

**VERMILYEA GENEALOGY**  
**FIFTH GENERATION**

98

AUSTIN

Aeltie Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born November 24, 1756, married Thomas, son of Thomas and Abigail (Wilsea) Austin, who was born about 1766 at Tarrytown, New York, died \_\_\_\_\_ . She died \_\_\_\_\_. The Austin family resided Yonkers, New York. Source Code #638.

Source Code #1 Thomas Austin, born about 1766 at Tarrytown, Westchester, New York, married Aeltje Vermilya at Tarrytown, New York.

1790 Federal Census New York, Yonkers, Westchester: Thomas Austin (weaver) is listed with 7 persons in household. He is living next door to Isaac Vermilya.

Child: (Children): (Source Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection – Individual Records [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000.)

I. Benjamin, born June 7, 1789 at Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York. No further record located for Benjamin Austin in Westchester County.

99

Jacob Myer Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1758, married February \_\_, 1779 Phebe, daughter of Joseph and Rachel (Miller) Vail who was born December 11, 1760 at Cortlandt Manor, New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died probably prior to 1802. She married second May 2, 1802 at New York City, New York, Daniel Dominick who was born March 17, 1770 and died March 12, 1818. Source Codes: #1, #10, #28 (File #W-16,960), #29, #62, #247 (The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1900, page 102), #248 (New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1939, pages 35 and 36; Marriage I. D. 2220298975), #418; and Genealogy of Moses Vail (Internet: familytreemaker.)

Source Code #28: File # W-16,960: He married Phebe Vail who was born December 11, 1760. Children: (1) Isaac, born June 4, 1781, (2) Elizabeth, born March 26, 1783. Note: It appears from this record, and there are considerable notes from a Bible record, that Jacob died rather young and Phebe married second May 2, 1802, Daniel Dominick who died March 12, 1818.

Phebe Vail was the ninth child of Joseph and Rachel (Miller) Vail. Source Code #418.

Source Code #29: Soldier lived in Westchester Co., New York at enlistment, married Phebe Vail in February 1779 at Bedford, New York State, their children were: Susannah, born June 17, 1779; Isaac, born June 4, 1781; Elizabeth, born March 26, 1783. In 1793 soldier left New York to go to Kentucky and was later reported as dead (exact date not given). Widow married second Daniel Dominick on May 2, 1802, he died March 13, 1818. Soldier's brother, Isaac Vermilya (as he signed), aged 67, made affidavit in Westchester County, New York, on January 6, 1847. Soldier's cousin William Vermilyea, aged 80,

made affidavit in Wayne County, New York, on December 25, 1846 and stated he was born at Cortlandt, in Westchester County, New York, and lived there until after the Revolution and had also served in the Revolutionary Army. Soldier's daughter Susannah (Vermilia) Hicks made affidavit in New York City on November 12, 1846 and referred to her husband Oliver Hicks. Oliver Hicks born July 5, 1770 and he married Susannah Vermilia and their children were: Charles born August 24, 1797, Eliza born February 27, 1800, Schot born December 17, 1802, Susan Ann born February 28, 1812, Jane Vermilya Hicks born July 4, 1822. Soldier's grandson Charles Hicks of New York City made affidavit on November 25, 1846 aged 49 being born August 24, 1797. Soldier's sister Elizabeth Barker, aged 79 made affidavit November 28, 1846 in New York City (?) Information also given on Hicks and Vail families.

Children:

\*283. Susannah, born June 17, 1779.

284. Isaac, born June 4, 1781. Source Code #1: Isaac Vermilyea born about 1790. Went to sea and never returned. Source Code #418.

285. Elizabeth, born March 26, 1783. Source Code #1: baptized May 31, 1793 at the Reformed Dutch Church, (where?), married Andrew Hatfield, died August 27, 1866 age 85 years, 5 mons, 1 day, buried St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. Source Codes: #1, #247 (The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1900, page 102), #248 (New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1939, page 35, Marriage I. D. 2220298907), #418 and records of St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York.

1850 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers: Benjamin Fowler, age 75, farmer, born New York; Jane, age 78, born New York, Elizabeth Hatfield, age 67, born New York. Jane Vermilye Fowler is the cousin of Elizabeth.

100

William Dyckman Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1761/62, married in 1783 Frances, daughter of Peter Bonnett who was born April 16, 1760/62, died May 28, 1847 at New York, New York. He died of cholera August 18, 1799 at Yonkers, Westchester County, New York. Source Codes #10, #28. Source Code #416: William was born in 1756. Frances was born in 1760 and died in 1817.

Source Codes #28 and #29, file #-10933: Born 1756, married Frances Bonnett, daughter of Peter Bonnett, son of John Bonnet. They lived in Philipse Manor, Westchester County, NY. He died intestate at Philipse Manor. On May 2, 1854, at New York, New York County, NY appeared Mary Haines of 106 Suffolk St., that city, age 64 years, the daughter and heir of William D. Vermilyea and Frances (nee Bonnett). She stated that William died August 18, 1799 at Yonkers, Westchester County, NY leaving a widow and three children Mary, Peter and Susan. The widow, Frances, died at New York City on May 28, 1847 at the age of 86 years. William served from Westchester County and married Frances in 1783.

New York Line. Frances, R10933 (reference to spouse). A daughter Mary Haines applied May 2, 1854 in New York City, New York, aged 69 and stated her father William Dyckman Vermilyea married her mother Frances Bonnett and her father died 18 August 1799 at Yonkers in Westchester County, New

York, leaving his widow and 3 children; Mary, Peter and Susan (all 3 were living in New York in 1854). Widow died 28 May 1847, aged 86. Soldier lived in Westchester County, New York, at enlistment. Soldier and widow were married in 1783. Soldier's daughter Susan married a Mr. Swarts. Sources: Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pensions Files (on file at DAR); and National Genealogical Society Quarterly, Vol. 1 - 85, 1660s-1900s; Supplement 1, Supplement Index to Revolutionary War Pension Applications, Page 1164.

Children:

286. Mary, born July 22, 1785, married \_\_\_\_\_ Haines, lived in New York City.  
1850 Federal Census, New York, New York; Frances J. Lester, age 36, born New York; Bob Hains, age 63, carpenter, born New York; Mary, age 64, born New York; John Waldron, age 58, laborer, born New York; Wm. V. DeForest, age 14, born New York; David Keese, age 17, mason, born ????. This is the only Mary that could be Mary Haines listed on the 1850 Census in New York City. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, New York, Ward 22, Dist. 1: Frances J. Jester, age 43, born New York; Mary Hanes, age 74, born New York.
- \*287. Peter Bonnett, born (August 12) 1788.
- \*288. Susan Myer, born August 16, 1798.

101

John Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1764, married first May 3, 1788 at the Reformed Dutch Church, Tarrytown, New York Effie DeClerck who was born March 9, 1768, died September 9, 1851. He died in New York City between May 1, 1809 and May 1, 1810. Source Codes #10, #725, records of the Reformed Dutch Church, Tarrytown, New York and following records.

St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York: Ann Vermilye, died October 20, 1856, age 50 yrs, 2 mos, 28 days daughter of John Vermilye (son of Isaac); Effie D. Clark, his widow, died September 9, 1851, age 83 yrs, 6 mos.

Children:

289. Jacob Meyer, baptized May 21, 1797.
- \*290. Ellen, born about 179\_.
291. Ann, born July 22, 1806 died October 20, 1856, in New York City, buried St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York.
- VERMILYE -- In the City, on Monday, Oct. 20, ANN VERMILYE, daughter of John Vermilye, deceased. The funeral will take place on Wednesday morning, at 10 o'clock, from the residence of her sister Mrs. L. Torboss N. 114 7th st. The friends and acquaintances are respectfully invited to attend, without further invitation. New York Time, October 21, 1856.

## BARKER

Elizabeth Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1765, married Peter Barker who was born about 1763, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died \_\_\_\_\_ (She was living in New York City in 1846). Source Code #638.

Source Code # 1 lists the following children for parents Peter Barker and Elizabeth Barker (Elizabeth Familiar) Tarrytown, Westchester, New York. Thomas, born September 10, 1786 at Tarrytown, New York and Peter Foster, born in 1787, married Elizabeth Romer.

Please note that listed in the pension file of Jacob Myer Vermilye as sister Elizabeth Barker. This Elizabeth has a granddaughter named Susannah Myer.

Children: (number unknown, the following listed at Source Code #1)

I. Thomas, born September 10, 1786 at Tarrytown, Westchester, New York.

II. Peter Foster, born in 1787, married Elizabeth Romer who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died December \_\_, 1784, burial December 21, 1784 at Tarrytown, New York. Children: (1) Caleb, born November 25, 1810 at Tarrytown, New York; (2) Mandana, born July 3, or April 26, 1812 at Tarrytown, New York; (3) Maria, born February 9, 1814 at Tarrytown, New York, died before 1821; (4) Christian Smith, born December 29, 1817 at Tarrytown, New York; (5) Susannah Myers, born February 7, 1819 at Tarrytown, New York; (6) Maria Chasel, born June 12, 1821 at Tarrytown, New York.

## VERMILYE

Susan M. Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1766/67, married in 1807 in New York City Michael D. Vermilye, had three children. Source Codes #10 and #248 (New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1939, page 227, Marriage I. D. 2220331688). (See #111 for family).

Isaac Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born July 14, 1769, married Jane Odell Honeywell who was born September 2, 1768, died March 11, 1851. He died 1854/1855, they are buried in the Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. Source Codes #10, #62, #91, #180 and #476 (page 763).

April 1801: He was elected to the post of Town Supervisor of Yonkers, a position he held for twenty-four years, through 1824. Research files of Source Code #180.

August 18, 1801: He was "appointed Lieutenant of a Company in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Westchester, whereof John Odell (his father-in-law) is Lieut. Col. Commandant. Research files of Source Code # 180.

Source Code #62: Jane Odell was the granddaughter of Hannah Vermilyea Odell, (See #12). This marriage was Jane's second. She married first John Honeywell in 1791.

1850 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Greenburgh: Isaac Vermilice, age 81, farmer, born New York; Jane, age 81, born New York; Emeline Hanamel, age 52/57, born New York; Rebecca Vermilice, age 36, born New York; Elizabeth Butten, age 27, black, born New York.

#### Children:

292. Rebecca, born June 6, 1808, died unmarried.

293. Susanna M., born \_\_\_\_\_, married Edward Cooper. Children: She may have been born in 1805, age at death shown as 29 in some unconfirmed records.

Inscriptions from gravestones in Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, New York show Susanna M. Vermilya, wife of Edward Cooper, daughter of Isaac Vermilye and Jane, daughter of Jonathan Odell and Margaret Dyckman; granddaughter of Isaac Vermilye and Susannah, daughter of Jacob Myer; great granddaughter of John Vermilye and Charity, daughter of Jacob Dyckman; great great granddaughter of Isaac Vermilye and Josyntie, daughter of Joost Van Oblinus and Maria Sammis; great great great granddaughter of Johannes Vermilye and Aeltje, daughter of Resolved Waldron and Rebecca Hendricks. Dates included are August 9, 1834 - November 28, 1934.

Oakland Cemetery is listed at Source Code #634, however there are no listings for Susanna and Edward Cooper or any of the other people mentioned above.

#### FOWLER

Jane Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born September 12, 1771 in New York, married Benjamin son of Vincent and Dorothy (Valentine) Fowler, who was born July 11, 1774 at Yonkers, Westchester County, New York, died December 21, 1859. She died October 25, 1855. They are buried St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. Source Codes #10, #62 and records of the St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York.

1850 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers: Benjamin Fowler, age 75, farmer, born New York; Jane, age 78, born New York, Elizabeth Hatfield, age 67, born New York, Caleb Fowler, age 45, farmer, born New York; Ann Hesky, age 18, James Rafferty, age 46, laborer, John Robinson, age 35, Ellen Robinson, age 34, John Robinson, age 18, Antionetta Robinson, age 16, Silvester Robinson, age 14, Matilda Robinson, age 13, Mary Robinson, age 9.

Biographical History of Westchester County, New York, available at ancestry.com: Benjamin Fowler son of Vincent and Dorothy (Valentine) Fowler born in 1770. He was a farmer and lived at the junction of Sprain and Tuckahoe roads. He held the office of Highway commissioner, served as a captain in the war of 1812, and was a Long Island Heights when the British threatened to get to the rear of New York city by coming up the sound. He served as treasurer of St. John's Episcopal church from many years, and was a very zealous churchman. He married Jane, a daughter of Isaac Vermilyea, of Yonkers, and to them were born three children: Isaac V., Caleb and Susannah, the last named the wife of Thomas B. Underhill.

## Children:

- I. Benjamin, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Yonkers, New York, married Polly \_\_\_\_\_, died in 1866. Can't ID on census records. There are a number of Benjamin Fowlers.
- II. Susanna, born February 15, 1800 at Yonkers, Westchester County, New York, married December 10, 1817, in Yonkers, Thomas Bonnett Underhill, son of Frederick Bowne and Jane (Bonnett) Underhill, was born August 12, 1794, at Yonkers, New York, She died October 26, 1850, He died March 12, 1874 at his home in Tuckahoe, they are buried in St. John's Episcopal Churchyard in that place. Children: (Underhill) (1) Elada Jane, born August 17, 1818, married John Dunbar Bangs who was born May 7, 1813 at Kortwright Center, Delaware County, New York died July 21, 1838 at Yonkers, New York. She died July 15, 1838 in Fairfield County, Connecticut. They are buried in St. John's Episcopal Cemetery (St. John's Tuckahoe) Yonkers, New York. Inscription: In memory of Elada Jane, wife of Rev. John D. Bangs and daughter of Thomas B. and Susannah Underhill, who died July 15, 1838, aged 20 years. "Dear tender parents weep no more, Nor think your dear offspring is lost; I've only gone awhile before, And Jesus keeps the sleeping dust."; (2) Caleb Fowler, born July 30, 1821; (3) Frederick Bonnett, born August 1, 1823; (4) Benjamin Fowler, born September 13, 1825, at Yonkers, New York, married at New Rochelle, New York April 1, 1852, Caroline A., daughter of Richard and Maria (Gallaudet) Secor, who was born August. 31, 1830, died September 20, 1895 at New Rochelle. He died September 13, 1896. They are buried in the Methodist Episcopal Churchyard in Upper New Rochelle, New York. Children: (a) Mary L., born August 15, 1855; (b) Ellada J., born 1862. Benjamin F. Underhill was engaged in the cider and vinegar business and his funeral was held at his home on North Street, New Rochelle, New York. (5) Susan Ann, born March 1, 1828, married November 15, 1848 Franklin B. Secor, died February 7, 1864, and is buried in St. John's Protestant Episcopal Churchyard at Tuckahoe, New York. No issue. (6) David Morgan (Morgan), born May 3, 1831; (7) Isaac Vermilyea, born March 1, 1834, at Tuckahoe, New York, married December 18, 1861, E. Augusta, daughter of Stephen and Martha Barker. He died June 23, 1900, buried in the St. John's Protestant Episcopal Churchyard at Tuckahoe. She died April 1, 1863. He was an ardent Methodist from 1851 to the day of his death, holding the offices of steward, trustee, secretary and treasurer. For over fifteen years he was Sunday School Superintendent. He served eight years as Alderman of his Ward in the Common Council of Yonkers. No issue. (8) Thomas Bonnett, born February 18, 1837, died November 13, 1919 at Tuckahoe, New York, buried in St. John's Protestant Episcopal Churchyard. He was a Knight Templar of Palestine Commandery. Unmarried. Source Code #450.
- III. Isaac Vermilyea, born December 4, 1801 at Yonkers, New York, married Magdalen, daughter of Peter and Ann (Schureman) Underhill who was born May 28, 1802 in New York, died May 15, 1892. He died January 17, 1875. They are buried in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Peter Underhill, born May 5, 1835 in Westchester County, New York, married in April 1858 Sarah A. Coddington who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died in 1906. They are buried in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. Children: Caleb Underhill, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Eliza Read; (b) Jane A.; (c) George Vermilyea. Source: Biographical History of Westchester County, New York, available at ancestry.com; (2) Benjamin, born about 1837 in New York; (3) Jane Ann, born about 1840 in New York, died

November 14, 1850, aged 10 years, 10 months, buried St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York; (4) Isaac Vermilyea, born about 1844 in New York, married Mary Ellen Coddington, died \_\_\_\_\_ . Child: (a) Frank Vermilyea. Source Code #239 and census records.

1850 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers: Isaac V. Fowler, age 48, farmer, born New York; Magdalen, age 48, born New York; Peter U., age 15; Benjamin, age 13; Jane A., age 11; Isaac V., age 6; all born New York; Caroline Jones, age 45, born England; Henry Malon, age 25, born England; Harriet Hitchcock, age 26, born New York. (4) Caleb Underhill, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Eliza A. Read who was born September 10, 1859, died December 16, 1883. They are buried in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. Source Code #634.

Biographical History of Westchester County, New York, available at ancestry.com: Isaac V. Fowler was born near the present Nepperhan station, at Yonkers. He owned one hundred and eighty-five acres of land and carried on agricultural pursuits until 1864, when he removed to White Plains and lived retired up to the time of his death, which occurred in January, 1875, when he had reached the age of seventy-five years. At White Plains he had a small farm of thirty acres. In his political views he was a Democrat, and he served as town assessor for many years. Like others of his family he held membership in St. John's Episcopal church. As a boy of twelve years he had aided in splitting shingles that were used in the construction of fortifications at Harlem Heights, during the war of 1812. He married Magdellan Underhill, a daughter of Peter Underhill, and her death occurred in 1891 at the age of ninety years. In their family were four children: Peter U.; Benjamin, who resides at White Plains, New York; Isaac V., who resides at the homestead in White Plains; and Jane Ann, who died at the age of ten years.

IV. Sarah Vermilyea, born about 1802, died February 12, 1886. Records of the St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York: Sarah Vermilyea Fowler, daughter of Jane Vermilyea and Benjamin Fowler. Born \_\_\_\_\_, died February 12, 1886, aged 84 years. Source Code #634.

V. Caleb, born November 18, 1804 at Yonkers, New York, died November 14, 1867, buried in St. John's Cemetery, Yonkers, New York. Married?

In 1850 he is enumerated in the household of his parents, age 45. 1860 Federal Census New York, Yonkers, Westchester: Caleb Fowler, age 55, born New York; P. W. Fowler, age 25, male, born New York; Sarah Fowler, age 23, born New York; Caleb Fowler, age 1, born New York; four males born Ireland, 1 female born Ireland.

John Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born January 2, 1768, married Rebecca Fowler who was born about 1772, died February 27, 1850 at Tuckahoe, New York. He died October 15, 1823. Source Codes #10 and #477.

Vermilya, Rebecca, widow of the late John Vermilya, died at Tuckahoe, February 27, 1850, age 78. (March 8, 1850.) Source Code #477, page 302.

Children:

294. Dorothea, born 1797, died unmarried October 3, 1861. St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe

- Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #14: Dorothy Vermilya, died October 3 (or 23), 1861 aged 64yrs. 8mos. 13days.
295. Jacob, born 1799, died unmarried 1815.
296. Benjamin, born 1801, died unmarried October 28, 1854. St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #16, Benjamin Vermilya, died October 28, 1854 aged 53yrs 4mos. 13days.  
1850 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers: Benjamin Vermilyea, age 47, farmer, born New York; Dorothy, age 53, born New York; Susan D., age 44, born New York; Maria, age 42, born New York; Abraham, age 37, farmer, born New York.
297. Susan D., born 1803, died unmarried December 3, 1854. (Other reports show 1869.) St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #13: Susan D. Vermilya, died December 3, 1869 aged 66yrs. 1mo. 28days.
- \*298. Gerardus (Garrit), born 1806.
299. Maria/Marie Ann, born 1808 died unmarried October 8, 1883. St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #12: Marie Ann Vermilya, died October 8, 1883 aged 75yrs.
300. Rebecca Jane, born September 13, 1810, baptized October 19, 1810 at Madison Ave. or Northwest or Sugar-Loaf St. Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York, died 1810.
- \*301. Abraham Fowler, born 1812.
302. Isaac, born January 9, 1815, died unmarried February 25, 1860 buried St. John's Episcopal Church, Tuckahoe Cemetery, Getty Square, Yonkers, New York: West Row 1 #15 Isaac Vermilya, died February 25, 1860 aged 44yrs. 8mos. 16 days. Records of the Tarrytown Dutch Church, Westchester, New York, 2nd Book 1785-1836: Isaac, born January 9, 1815, John and Rebecca Vermilyea.

## CREGIER

Susannah Maria Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born February 5, 1777, baptized March 26, 1777, married Jacob Cregier. Source Codes #10 and #62.  
Source Code #91 says her name is Susan and she married Jacob Cruger.

## Child:

I. Jacob Vermilye, born November 12, 1798, baptized March 24, 1799.

James/Jacobus Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born March 9, 1779 (baptized, as Jacobus, at the Clarkstown DRC March 26, 1779), married December 5, 1802 at New Bedford, Bristol,



Massachusetts Mary (Polly) Greenway who was born about 1785 in Massachusetts, died March 20 1854. He died March 14, 1839. They are buried in the Myrtle Grove Cemetery, Lysander, New York. There are no dates with cemetery listing. Source Codes #1, #10 and Myrtle Grove Cemetery records, Lysander, Onondaga County, New York State.

Records of the Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, New York: #2387, Jane Vermilya, d 5 May 1855 ae 61 yrs, 5 mos, 22 ds. (this is Jane Greenway, wife of James Vermilye, #2286) #2389: Rebecca Vermilya, 20 Nov 1818 - 7 Dec. 1901. (dau. of #2384).

1850 Federal Census New York, Onondaga, Clay: Patrick McGee, age 36, boatman, born New York; Charity, age 36, born New York; Charles, age 9, born New York; Michael, age 8, born New York; Mary Vermilia, age 65, born Massachusetts.

Children:

303. Julia A., born about 1807 at Westchester County, New York, died September 20, 1877. Unmarried. She appears on the 1850 Federal Census living with her sister Jane Smith. Age is listed as 30???
- #2388, Julia A. Vermilye, d. 20 Sep 1877, age 70, daughter of James Vermilye, records of the Oakland Cemetery, Yonkers, New York.
- \*304. Jane Rebecca, born about 1809/1810.
305. Susan, born \_\_\_\_\_, unmarried.
306. Michael, born \_\_\_\_\_, unmarried.
307. Euretta, born about 1812, died November 28, 1892 at Yonkers, New York. Unmarried. She appears on the 1850 Federal Census living with her sister Jane Smith. Age is listed as 27. Death Notice, New York Times, November 29, 1892, page 5: Vermilye – At Yonkers, Monday, November 28th, 1892, Euretta Vermilye, in her 80th year.
- \*308. Charity, born about 1814.

111

Michael D. Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born August 31, 1781, baptized October 7, 1781, married in 1807 Susan Vermilye (See #103). Source Codes #10 and #62 #180, #247 (Longworth's American Almanac, New York City Register and City Directory, 1815, page 424. Mercein's City Directory, New York Register and Almanac, 1820, page 421; and, #248 (New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1939, page 227, Marriage I. D. 2220331688).

No Michael Vermilye listed on the 1800 Federal Census in New York, however Michael does appear on the 1810 Federal Census listed living in the 6th Ward, New York City, three males, one female in the household. In 1820 Michael Vermilyea is listed at same location. In 1830 Michael Vermilyea is living in the 14th Ward of New York City with 4 males and 5 females in the household.

Children:

309. Abraham Dyckman, baptized December 6, 1807 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx,

New York. 1850 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers: Abraham Vermilyea, age 44, laborer, born New York is living in the household of Thomas B. and Susannah Underhill (See #105-II). Not located in 1860.

310. Mary, born about 1815, died 1815. New York City Death Records, died age 1 year old, death caused by "measles", buried in the Methodist Cemetery. Address given as Elizabeth Street. Source Code #180 researched the New York City Directory and in 1815 and 1816 Michael Vermilyea, a painter lived on Elizabeth Street.

\*311. Isaac James, born August 21, 1816.

Isaac Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Jacob<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1784/85 in New York, baptized August 21, 1785, married June 23, 1823 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York Deborah Hustis/Huestis who was born about 1797 in New York, died September 24, 1873 at Manhattan, New York. He probably died between 1860 and 1870. Source Codes #1, #10, #62 and census records.

Source Code #550: Deborah Vermilyea, died September 24, 1873, age 76. Information from certificate: Deborah Hustis Vermilyea, born Yonkers, lived 78 S. 8th Ave, buried White Plains, parents born Yonkers.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 12: Isaac Vermilyea, age 60, farmer, born New York; Deborah, age 50, born New York; William, age 21, farmer, born New York; Susan, age 19, born New York; Margaret, age 18, born New York; Isaac D., age 17, farmer, born New York; Julia, age 15, born New York; Jane, age 12. 1860 Federal Census New York New York, Ward 12, Dist. 3: Isaac Vermilya, age 75, painter, born New York; Deborah, age 62, born New York; Julia, age 23, seamstress, born New York; Jane, age 20, born New York; Margaret Huestiss, age 86, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, 7th District, 8th Ward: Edward Snell, age 30, painter, born New York; Margaret, age 25, keeps house, born New York, Mary, age 16, born New York; Edward Cuther, age 26, clerk, born New York, Deborah Vermilyea, age 60, born New York.

#### Children:

312. Susan Mariah, born October 29, 1823 in New York -- christened September 5, 1824 at the Dutch Reformed Church Fordham, Bronx, New York. Unmarried. (She is listed age 19 on the 1850 Federal Census).

\*313. Margaret Ann, born November 25, 1824.

314. William Jacob, born July 3, 1827 in New York, christened October 10, 1830 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York. Not located after 1850. New York, Births and Christenings, 1640-1962: born June 3, 1827.

315. Isaac Dyckman, born April 26, 1830 in New York, christened October 10, 1830 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York, (Listed age 17 on the 1850 Federal Census) married April 17, 1855 Catherine D. Shephard, who was born 1830/36 in New York, died August 3, 1900 at New York City. He died June 5, 1864 at Piedmont, Virginia, killed in action.

Isaac D. Vermilyea married April 17, 1855 Catharine Shephard. Source: New York City Methodist Marriages 1785-1893.

1860 Federal Census New York, New York, 16th Ward: Isaac D. Vermilyea, age 29, veterinary surgeon, born New York; Catherine, age 24 or 29, born New York. They are living with a lot of other people in the household of William R. Rosencrans (?) age 30, policeman and family.

Isaac D. Vermilya, Enlisted as a Sergeant 1st Class on July 1861 in New York City, New York at the age of 30. Promoted to Full Lieutenant 1st Class. Enlisted in Company D, 1st Cavalry Regiment New York. Promoted to Full Lieutenant 2nd Class on 21 October 1862. Transferred on February 11, 1863. Promoted to Full Adjutant on 11 February 1863. Transferred on 31 December 1863. Killed on June 5, 1864 at Piedmont, VA. Source: New York: Report of the Adjutant-General. (NY Roster) Published in 1894-1906. Distinguished Service. Lt. Vermilyea with an advance guard of 16 men fell in an ambush of 22 Confederate cavalry, who fires a volley and immediately formed in the rear. Vermilyea wheeled and charged killing 2 wounding 5 and capturing 10. The Union loss was 2 men and several horses wounded. Source: The Union Army, vol. 5, p 116.

Several references are made to Lieutenant Vermilyea in The First New York (Lincoln) Cavalry: from April 19, 1861 to July 7, 1865, by William H. Beach, Published by Lincoln Cavalry Association.

New York City Directory, 1857: Isaac D. Vermilya, Vet. Surg. 73 W. 13<sup>th</sup>, h 55 W. 15<sup>th</sup>.

Isaac D. Vermilya widow Catherine D. Vermilya D1 NY CAV filled 10/10/1864 Appl. #68132 Cert. #91963 Roster of Union Soldiers 1861-1865.

316. Julia, born about 1835 in New York, per 1850 Federal Census, married first \_\_\_\_\_ King who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She married second August 26, 1880 at Manhattan, New York William H., son of Solomon and Elizabeth (Coles) Reynolds. Name Julia Vermilye King at the time of this marriage.

1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan: Catherine Vermilye, age 45, widow, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York and Julia King, age 43, widow, dressmaker, born New York, parents born New York is one of five boarders enumerated in the household of Mary Davis, age 36, married born Massachusetts, parents born Massachusetts. Not located in 1900 as Julia Vermilye, Julia King or Julia Reynolds.

317. Jane, born about 1838 in New York, per 1850 Federal Census, died unmarried August 8, 1861. Vermilya -- At Kingsbridge, on Friday Aug. 8, Jane Vermilya, youngest daughter of Isaac and Deborah Vermilya.  
The relatives and friends of the family are respectfully invited to attend her funeral, from the residence of her parents, Kingsbridge, this (Sunday) afternoon, at 4 o'clock.  
Published in the New York Times, New York, New York, August 11, 1861.

## CHARDAVOYNE

Maria Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born February 14, 1776, married May 9, 1799 William W. Chardavoynne who was born September 9, 1772, died October 20, 1837. She died November

19, 1853. They are buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Sleepy Hollow, Westchester County, New York. Source Codes #10, #62 and #634.

She not located on census records in 1850. William Chardavoyne with six males, seven females in household is list on the 1830 Federal Census living in the 7th Ward, New York City, New York.

Children:

- I. William, born March 1, 1800, baptized April 12, 1800, died June 26, 1833.
- II. Rebecca Amelia, born May 13, 1802, baptized June 20, 1802, married October 26, 1826 Mathew McIlvaine, had two children and died October 7, 1873. Not located on census records.
- III. Theodora Valleau, born October 30, 1804, baptized December 9, 1804, died November 13, 1805.
- IV. Mary Louisa, born October 18, 1806, baptized November 28, 1806, died November 30, 1835.
- V. Jane Magdalena, born February 15, 1809, baptized April 9, 1809, married April 14, 1834 Thomas E. Vermilye, (See #331) had one child, died March 26, 1838. Child can not be confirmed.
- VI. Eliza Ann, born September 2, 1811, baptized October 21, 1811, died April 3, 1821.
- VII. Margaret Gertrude, born August 10, 1814, baptized September 11, 1814, died September 25, 1846.
- VIII. Susan Maria, born November 19, 1817, baptized April 14, 1818, died October 27, 1845.
- IX. Eliza Theodora, born October 27, 1821, baptized May 24, 1822, married John H. Ruckle, died March 11, 1868. Not located on census records.

William W. Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born December 24, 1780 at New Harlem, New York, married January 11, 1800 Mary Montgomery, died November 14, 1849 at Clinton, New York in the home of his son Rev. R. G. Vermilye, buried at Brookhaven, New York in 1849. She died about 1847. He began business in New York as a printer with Langdon & Son. Source Codes #10, #154 and #247.

Prominent Members in the Vermilyea Heritage, compiled by Elizabeth Vermilyea, August 1980: William W. Vermilyea was a printer with Langdon and Son in New York.

Source Code #46: William W., my father, the oldest, married Mary Montgomery (both deceased many years ago.) They had: William W.; Thomas E.; Washington R.; Robert G.; Jacob O.; and Joanna W.; Margaret Louisa; Mary Ann (died young), and Rebecca. Joanna married Mr. Rutor, lives in Orange, New Jersey and has three children. Margaret is unmarried, Rebecca married Fergus Hathorne, has several children and lives in Illinois.

All my father's children are living with the exception of Mary Ann and a child who died young, named Erskine. My father and mother were most happily married; had good health in early life, were most intelligent, upright and Christian people. He was a printer and supported his large family by his labor and her Management, but was far from rich; yet God blessed them and has largely blessed their children after them. Not a "black sheep" in the lot.

## Children:

- \*318. William Montgomery, September 30, 1801.
- \*319. Thomas Edward, born February 27, 1803.
- \*320. Joanna Maria, born July 26, 1804.
- 321. Margaret Louisa, born July 23, 1806, died August 31, 1874. Burial [Cedar Hill Cemetery](#), Hartford, Connecticut. Monument lists her date of birth as July 26<sup>th</sup>.
- 322. Robert George #1, born June 24, 1808, died January 20, 1810.
- \*323. Washington Romeyn, born September 29, 1810.
- \*324. Robert George #2 (Rev), born March 3, 1812.
- 325. Mary Ann, born April 19, 1814, died October 1, 1838.
- \*326. Jacob Dyckman, born July 15, 1817.
- \*327. Rebecca, born November 15, 1818.
- 328. Erskine Rockwood, born December 20, 1821. Source Code #46, died young. Died – This morning in the Tenth year of his age, Erskine R., son of William W. Vermilye. Published in the New York Spectator, New York, New York, Saturday, October 23, 1830.
- 329. Ebenezer, born January 20, 1823, died January 20, 1823.

118

[Thomas Baine Vermilye](#)<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born August 29, 1784 at New York, New York, married first September 26, 1804 Mary Hoagland, had eight children. He married second October 18, 1860 at the Dutch Reformed Church, New York City, New York Jane Rebecca daughter of Honorable William Mattocks of Vermont, no issue by this marriage. He died December 7, 1866 at Armonck, New York. He and Mary Hoagland are buried in the Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, North Tarrytown, New York Source Codes #10, #115 and #460.

VERMILYE -- At Orange, N. J., on Saturday, Sept. 20, Mary, wife of Thomas B. Vermilye, in the 73d year of her age.

Her remains will be taken to Tarrytown, for interment, this day, (Monday,) by the Hudson River Railroad cars, leaving Chambers-st. depot at 12 o'clock.

Published in the New York Times, September 22, 1856.

VERMILYE --- At Armonck, on Friday, December 7, Capt. Thomas B. Vermilye, in the 83rd year of his age.

Funeral services at St. Stephen's Church, Armonck, on Tuesday, 11th inst., at 11 o'clock A. M. The remains will be interred in the Tarrytown Cemetery. Carriages will be in waiting at the railroad depot at Tarrytown on the arrival of the train leaving New-York at 12:30.

Published in the New York Times, December 11, 1866

1840 Federal Census New York, Richmond, Castleton: Thomas B. Vermilye: Males: 2 15-20; 1 20-30; 1 50-60. Females: 1 10-15; 1 15-20; 2 50-60; 1 80-90. 1850 Federal Census New Jersey, Essex, Orange: Thomas B. Vermilye, age 66, born in 1783 in New York; Mary Vermilye, age 66, born in 1783 in New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Brooklyn, Ward 4, Dist. 1: Thomas Vermilyea, age 70 (this is the number listed, he would be 76 in 1860), born New York, no occupation is

living in what appears to be a boarding house. Also listed at same residence is Jane Mattocks, age 40, born New York and Emily Mattocks, age 35, born New York. Jane can't be located in 1870.

U. S. House of Representative Private Claims, Volume 3: Thomas Vermilyea, Indemnity for illegal seizure of his ship, the Ganges, by the French in 1798. Congress 15, Session 1: House disposed. Referred to Secretary of State.

Source Code #115: Thomas Baine Vermilye died in 1844, Mary Hoagland was born in 1784, died 1856.

Index to Marriages and Deaths in the New York Herald Vol. III 1864-1870, by James P. Maher: Thomas B. Vermilye (Capt), died 12/10/1866.

Middle name could be spelled Bean, reported in Source Code #248. Buried at Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, North Tarrytown, New York. Thomas Baine Vermilye buried December 11, 1866; Mary Hoagland Vermilye, buried September 27, 1856. The deed to the cemetery plot is dated January 12, 1857. Thomas Baine could well have been re-interred from someplace else in 1866 as his date of death is recorded as 1844. Source Code #73.

Source Code #62: He was for half a century a sea captain and made 100 voyages between New York and British ports.

Source Code #46: Thomas B., an uncle, was a sea-faring man; a sea Captain, intelligent, very handsome of upright religious character and died about three or four years ago over 82 years of age. He married Miss Hoagland and had William, Isaac, John (living out West a cashier in a bank), Theodore, a lawyer on Staten Island, and another son, the eldest, who died many years ago, and who's name I do not recall.

#### Children with Mary Hoagland:

- 330. Robertanna, born September 15, 1804, married April 14, 1834 \_\_\_\_\_.
- 331. Thomas Edward, born January 15, 1809, baptized April 9, 1809, married April 14, 1834 Jane Magdalena Chardavoyne, daughter of Maria Vermilyea (See #116-V) who was born February 15, 1809, died March 26, 1838. He died without issue November 25, 1841. Source Code #62: They had one child. He can't be located on the 1840 Federal Census. It can't be confirmed if there were children.
- 332. William Henry #1, born August 25, 1812, died young.
- \*333. William Henry #2, born February 12, 1814.
- 334. John Robert, born August 9, 1816, died April 3, 1883.
- \*335. Isaac Dyckman (Rev.), born June 19, 1819.
- \*336. John Hoagland, born September 26, 1822.
- \*337. Theodore Chardavoyne, born December 18, 1824.

Robert Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born \_\_\_\_\_, married Hannah A., daughter of Josiah and Ann (Ford) Osborn who was born in 1790 in New York, died December 29, 1889 at Hazel, Lebanon Twp., Meigs County, Ohio. She married second William Biram who died in 1845. She is buried

in Biram Family Cemetery near Bashan, Ohio. He died \_\_\_\_\_ (if Robert died at the same time as his father, he would have died March 8, 1822 in Virginia). Source Codes #244 and #245.

Of Robert, your father, I have a faint recollection and some incidents connected with him before he went West are fresh in my memory. His father and he died at the same time, I think within a few hours of each other, one in New York the other in Virginia. I recollect hearing of Robert's death and of some singular coincidence between the departure of father and son. Your mother wrote of his death before she heard of the father's and her letter was answered as I heard. I was young and at college, but these things I heard mentioned in the family. (This was in letter written by Thomas B. Vermilye, son of William W. to Robert's daughter Maria/Mariah Vermilye Gray. Source Code #46.

Census records for daughter state she was born in Indiana, other reports show her born in Pennsylvania. Robert Vermilye not located in either location at the time of her birth.

#### Children:

\*338. Louisa Eliza, born about 1819.

\*339. Maria (Mariah), born January 16, 1821.

120

#### SMITH

[Joanna Vermilye](#)<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born May 1, 1789 in New York, married February 14, 1807 George Bridges Rodney Smith who was born April 12, 1781 in New York, died May 11, 1857. She died July 30, 1873 at Newark, New Jersey, buried in Brookhaven Cemetery, New York, New York. Source Codes #10 #40, #62, #140, #173 and #247, page 81, Marriage ID: #2220288378.

Source Code #46: Grandmother (referring to Mary Taylor Vermilye #43) died at the house of G. B. Smith with whom she lived many years ago, at an advanced age. She was a Christian woman and of a good deal of cultivation.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 16: George B. Smith, age 70, agent, born New York; Joanna, age 62, born New York; Mary V., age 42, born New York; Clara G., age 18, born New York; William M. Sage, age 36, agent, born New York; Charlotte Sage, age 22, born New York; Ann B. Foss, age 21, born Germany; Mary Westerbodt, age 30, born Germany, Catherine Westerbodt, age 24, born Germany.

#### Children:

I. Mary Vermilye, born about 1807 in New York, died August 30, 1881 at Caldwell, New Jersey, burial at King's Bridge, New York.

SMITH -- Aug. 30, at Caldwell, N. J. at the temporary residence of her brother-in-law, Charles G. Rockwood, Mary Vermilye Smith, daughter of George B. and Joanna Smith, deceased, of New York, in the 74th year of her age.

Funeral services at the First Presbyterian Church, Orange, N. J., on Friday Sept. 2, at 4 o'clock P. M. Train leaves Barclay and Christopher sts. at 2:30. Carriages in waiting at the Orange depot. Interment at King's Bridge, N. Y. on the following day. Published in the New York Times, September 2, 1881.

- II. Edwin, born about 1810 in New York, married September 1, 1836 Adelia Olivia, daughter of John and Lucy Maria (Eaton) McIntyre who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died August \_\_, 1868. They lived in Rockville, Montgomery County, Maryland. Children: (1) Edwin II., born about 1850 in Maryland, married Lucy Scott Black who was born April \_\_, 1863 at \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (a) Edwin, III.; (b) Lucy Neville, born October \_\_, 1888 at \_\_\_\_\_; (c) Theron Eaton, born January \_\_, 1890 in Maryland; (d) Ralph Sterling, born April \_\_, 1892 in Maryland; (e) Duncan C., born April \_\_, 1892 in Maryland; (f) Harold Calmes, born January \_\_, 1894, married Anne Flora Smith. They had three children. Source Codes #609 and #710 and census records.
- III. Sarah, born about 1811 in New York, married Charles Green Rockwood son of Elizabeth Breeze Hazard Rockwood Vermilye by her first marriage to Ebenezer Rockwood. Elizabeth married second Thomas Edward Vermilye (See #319). Charles Green Rockwood was born about 1813 in Massachusetts. Sarah died in 1893. Children: (1) Charles G., Jr., born about 1842 in New York; (2) Joanna, born about 1844 in New York.  
1860 Federal Census New Jersey, Essex, Newark: Charles G. Rockwood, age 46, born Massachusetts, Sarah, age 48, born New York; Charles G., age 17, born New York; Joanna, age 15, born New York; Joanna Smith, age 71, born New York; Mary Smith, age 52, born New York; one female born England, one born Ireland.
- IV. Emily, born about 1815, married William H. Sage who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died March 29, 1844 in New York City, burial in Dyckman-Nagel Burial Ground, Kingsbridge, New York. No children. He married second Emily's sister Charlotte (See #120-VII).  
New York, Death Newspaper Extracts 1801 -1890, Barber Collection: 1844 --Friday, March 29<sup>th</sup> Emily w. William H. Sage and dau of George B. Smith, 29y.
- V. George William, born \_\_\_\_\_. married Elizabeth L. Tolman, had five children, died in 1876. Children: 1) Louis Vermilye, born \_\_\_\_\_, died May 4, 1885 at Brooklyn, New York, burial King's Bridge, New York. Source obituary published May 5, 1885 in the New York Times; (2) Elly; (3) Fanny. George W. Smith served with the 7th Regiment, N. Y. National Guard in the Civil War. Source Code #609.
- VI. Joanna, born about 1820, married Gardner A. Sage who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died March 26, 1843, burial in the Dyckman-Nagel Burial Ground, Kingsbridge, New York City, New York.  
New York, Death Newspaper Extracts 1801 -1890, Barber Collection: Monday, March 2, 1843. New York 26<sup>th</sup> Inst. Joanna, w. of Gardner A. Sage, 23y. Child: (1) George Harris, born in 1840, died February 4, 1841, burial in the Dyckman-Nagel Burial Ground, Kingsbridge, New York City, New York. Dyckman-Nagel Cemetery records.
- VII. Charlotte, born about 1824 in New York, married William H. Sage who was born about 1810 in



New York State, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (1) Clara Greene, born about 1855 in New York, married John Andrew Chater who was born in England. Children: (a) Julia Dorothea; (b) Marjorie; (c) William Sage; (d) John Andrew, Jr.; (2) George B., born about 1857, died before 1860; (3) Julia C., born about 1859 in New York, unmarried; (4) William Gardiner, born about 1867 in New York.

1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 16: William Sage, age 49, real estate, born New York; Charlot, age 36, born New York; Clara V., age 5, born New York; Zulia C., age 1, born New York; Clara G. Smith, age 30, born New York (see Clara below) and two domestic servants born Ireland.

1870 Federal Census New Jersey, Essex, Orange, Ward 1: Charlotte Sage, age 44, keeping house, born New York; Clara V., age 14, at home, born New York; Julia C., age 11, at school, born New York; William G., age 3, born New York; Clara G. Conover, age 40, without occupation, born New York; Herbert S. Conover, age 8, born New York; two domestic servants.

- VIII. Clara Green, born October 31, 1829 in New York, married in 1860 George S. Conover who was born September 12, 1812, died February 26, (unreadable year). She died March 29, 1918. Child: (1) Herbert S., born November 27, 1861 in New York, married Edith M. \_\_\_\_\_ who was born April 5, 1864 in England, died July 21, 1953. Children: (a) John S., born 1894, died 1894; (b) Margaret, born 1895, married \_\_\_\_\_ Leach, died 1957.

George S. Conover was married first to Agnes Creighton who was born in 1810, died in 1856. George and Agnes was the parents of Amanda Conover who was born November 2, 1840, married Robert Montgomery Vermilye (#\_\_\_\_7th Generation) died May 2, 1874. Clara, George S., Herbert S., Edith and Amanda are all buried in Sleepy Hollow Cemetery, Sleepy Hollow, Westchester County, New York.

- IX. Charles Green.

121

## MOORE

Mehitable Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac, Jr.<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born \_\_\_\_\_, baptized May 1, 1774, married Isaac Montgomery Moore. Source Codes #10 and #62.

There is an Isaac Moore listed on Federal Census records in New York from 1800 to 1840, can't confirm it is this Isaac Moore.

Children:

- I. Isaac Montgomery, born \_\_\_\_\_.
- II. Evander Childs, born \_\_\_\_\_.
- III. Maria, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Porter.
- IV. Evelyn, born \_\_\_\_\_, married \_\_\_\_\_ Porter.

## CHILDS

Mary Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac, Jr.<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born December 28, 1778, married May 18, 1800 (or December 28, 1800) at Woodstock, Windham County, Connecticut Evander Childs (his second marriage) who was born May 16, 1767 in Connecticut, died January 1, 1851. She died April 28, 1841. Source Codes #10, #62 and #604.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 8. Evander Childs, age 83, born Connecticut is enumerated in a large household headed by Patrick Goodwin. Also in the household is Evander Childs, age 43, merchant, born New York, Sinche, age 33, born New York; Augustus F., age 9; Mary, age 8; Evander, age 6; George, age 4, Albert, age 1. All born New York.

## Children:

- I. Casper Connor, born December 6, 1803, married Sophronia Horton, who was born about 1802 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died about July 16, 1890, probably in New York City. They had eight children. Children (list compiled from census records): (1) Sophronia, born about 1825 in New York; (2) Mary V., born about 1827 in New York; (3) Casper C., born about 1830 in New York, married \_\_\_\_\_. Had at least one child Casper C., born about 1850 in New York; (4) Louisa, born about 1832 in New York; (5) Clarrisa, born about 1835 in New York; (6) Sarah, born about 1839 in New York; (7) Charles, born about 1841 in New York; (8) Walter, born about 1843 in New York. Casper C. Childs, Sr. is listed New York Times Death and Marriage Index, 1890, issue date April 5, 1890, page 5, age 87. New York Times dated July 16, 1873 article mentions Casper C. Childs, late clerk of the prison at Sing Sing. 1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 8, Dist.1: Casper C. Childs, age 46, printer, born New York; Saphronia, age 47; Mary, age 23; Louisa, age 18; Clarrisa, age 15; Sarah, age 11; Charles, age 9; Walter, age 7; Clarrisa Rhodes, age 14, all born New York. Mary Lomez, age 19, born Ireland. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 8, Dist, 1: Casper C. Childs, age 56, accessor (?), born New York; Sphonia, age 66, born New York; Mary V., age 34, born New York; Sphonia, age 32, born New York; Casper C., age 29, born New York, no occupation listed; Louisa, age 27, born New York; Clara, age 21, born New York; Charles B., age 67, born New York; Mianethon, (male), age 45, born New York; Charles B., age 20, born New York; Sarah A., age 23, born New York; Walter Z, age 17, born New York; Casper C., age 9, born New York; Andrew R. Birs, age 3, born New York; Frank Birs, age 2, born New York; Henretta Reuse, age 20, born Germany, servant.
- II. Evander Jr., born October 30, 1805, married May 26, 1839 Sinche Vermilye Clark the grand daughter of Nancy Vermilye (See #48-I, 4<sup>th</sup> Generation), who was born July 18, 1816, died September 27, 1856. Evander died August 17, 18\_\_\_. They had six children. Children per 1850 Federal Census: (1) Augustus F., born about 1841; (2) Mary, born about 1842; (3) Evander, born about 1844 in New York, married Ella \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1849 in New York. Children: (a) Franklin, born about 1873 in New York; (b) Ella, born about 1875 in New York; (c) Ada, born about 1877 in New York.

- 1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan: Evander Childs, age 36, married, school teacher, born New York, parents born New York, Ella, age 31, wife keeps house, born New York, parents born New York; Frederick, son, age 7; Ella, daughter, age 5; Ada, age 3. All born New York. One servant. The Evander Childs High School at Bronx, New York is names for this Evander Childs. He is recognized as being a great educator. He died April 11, 1912 while at work. He was Principal at Public School 10, Bronx, New York. Ella B. Childs wife of Evander Childs died December 11, 1941 at her home 400 Riverside Dr. New York. Survivors are a son Frederick B. and two daughter; Ella V. and Mrs. Frederick T. H. Bacon, Source New York Times, dated December 12, 1941; (4) George Smith, born about 1846. Death notice in the New York Times dated April 26, 1866: On Wednesday April 25 at 6 1/2 O'clock a. m. George Smith son of Evander Childs, aged 20 years and 4 months. The friends and relatives of the family are invited to attend the funeral at his father's residence, #407 Grand st. Brooklyn, E D on Friday April 27th at 1 O'clock pm. (5) Albert, born about 1849; (6) Isaac. (Per 1860 Federal Census)
- III. Augustus Frederick, born March 11, 1808, married Priscilla Ann Metcalfe. Augustus or Priscilla could not be located on the 1850 or 1860 Federal Census records.
- IV. Walter Livingston, born November 21, 1811, married first Mary Curry, had two children. Married second Margaret Headcastle, had eight children. Could not be located on the 1850 or 1860 Federal Census records.
- V. John Vermilye, born November 15, 1813, married twice and had six children. Could not be located in the 1850 or 1860 Federal Census records.
- VI. Mary Vermilye, born November 6, 1817, married May 4, 1845 George Smith who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died July 14, 1891 at Brooklyn, New York. She died December 5, 1910 at her home. They had eight children. No positive ID on census records.  
New York Times, July 16, 1891, page 5: Death notice: Smith – At his home, on Tuesday evening, July 14, George Smith, beloved husband of Mary Vermilye Smith.  
Funeral services at his late residence, 572 Monroe, St., Brooklyn, on Thursday evening at 8 o'clock. Interment private.  
Smith -- on Dec. 5, 1910, after a short illness Mary Vermilye Childs, widow of George Smith, aged 93 years. Funeral Services at her late residence, 551 West 148th St., on Wednesday, Dec. 7, 1910, at 8:30 P. M. Interment private.

126

John Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (John<sup>4</sup>, Isaac, Jr.<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary Hustis who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Source Code #10 and following records.

Not located on census records.

The registers of the Fordham DRC plainly show that John Vermilyea married, 2 March 1809, *Margaret Hustis*. (Descendants of both the Isaac (b. 1682) and John (b .c. 1689).

## Children:

- \*340. Mary, born December 25, 1809.
- \*341. Isaac, born in 1811.
- \*342. Sarah, born December 15, 1814/15.
- 343. Richard, born \_\_\_\_\_, died young.
- \*344. Cynthia or Asenath, born August \_\_, 1816.

## WILTSIE/WILSEY

Catherine Vermilye<sup>5</sup> (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Isaac, Jr.<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1783 in New York, married March 26, 1804 at the Presbyterian Church, Greenville, Greene County, New York James Luckey, son of Abraham and Celetje (Luckey) Willsey who was born March 17, 1782 at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York. She died June 7, 1832 at Schenevus, Otsego County, New York. He married second Sylvia (Wiltz) Chase, daughter of Isaac and Catherine (Buys) Wiltz who was born August 18, 1899 at Fishkill, New York, died February 20, 1883 at Schenevus, Otsego County, New York. He died October 11, 1872 at Schenevus, Otsego County, New York. Source Code #239 and following records.

Marriage confirmed Greene County records - both of Rensselaerville. There is a James L. Willsey on the 1800 Federal Census Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York, but only names of heads of household are listed on this census so can't confirm this is the right person. There are a number of children in the household. 1810 Federal Census Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York: James L. Willsey: Males: 1-0-0-2. Females: 5-1-1-1. Living next door is Abraham Willsey and on the same page is Geradus Willsey, Jr., several other Willsey families and a John and Issac Arnold. Also, Andrew J. Lawson, another family that connects to the Vermilyea family. Living nearby: David Vermillia, Joseph Luckey. 1830 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland: James Wilsey. Males 2-1-2-2-0-0-1. Females: 0-1-0-0-1-0-1. 1840 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland: James Wilsey (not located in index). Males: 0-2-1-0-0-0-1. Females: 0-1-1-1-1-0-0-1. 1850 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland: James Wilsey, age 68, farmer, born New York; Sylvia, age 48, born New York; Mary C. Chase (?), age 22, born New York; Sylvia I. Chase, age 19, born New York; John C. Wilsey, age 16, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland: James Wilsey, age 78, born New York; Sylvia, age 59, born New York. There are many Chase families on same page and Robert Wilsey, age 41, wife Laura, daughter Marilla. The connection to James Wilsey is not known. 1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland: James Wilsey, age 88, retired farmer, born New York; Sylvia, age 68, keeping house, born New York. No one living near that can be confirmed family.

Children: (number unknown)

- I. Betsey, born about 1805 in New York.
- II. Joseph, born July 20, 1811 in New York, married Sophronia Wright who was born June 15, 1815,

died April 3, 1910. He died July 4, 1877 at Worcester, Otsego County, New York. They are buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, New York. Children: (1) Gorman, born February 2, 1838, died October 25, 1861, buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, Otsego County, New York.

TOWN OF WORCESTER DEATHS 1800-1900. WILSEY, German L., died 25 Oct 1861 at age 23 years, 8 months, 23 days. (2) Emily, born May 6, 1841, married Moses H. Caryl who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died September 21, 1865, buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, New York. Child: (a) Edwin J., born 1861, died 1916, buried Maple Grove Cemetery. (3) Charles, born October 4, 1843, married Rose Shays who was born April 20, 1851, died March 2, 1899. He died July 28, 1935 at Binghamton, New York, they are buried in Maple Grove Cemetery.

Child (Children?) (a) Clinton, born about December 1869 in New York. Listed in their plot is Morey, born September 1, 1881, died November 10, 1881, their child???

Copied from the Complete Record Relating to Officers, Soldiers and Seamen Composing The Quotas of the Troops Furnished to the United States by the Town of Worcester, compiled by Town Clerk Charles Wright, November 28, 1865. The original document is presumed lost in the Worcester Great Fire of 1994.

WILSEY, Charles, Worcester, New York. Born at Worcester, New York, Single, farmer; Private, Co. I, 121<sup>st</sup> Infantry, Enlisted July 30, 1862 at Worcester for 3 years. \$25 Town bounty. Parents: Joseph and Sephrona Wilsey. Battles: 1st and 2nd Fredericksburg; wounded at Salem Heights, May 5, 1863. Discharged May 6, 1864; re-enlisted Aug. 26, 1864. 1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Decatur; Charles Wilsey, age 26, farm laborer, born New York; Rose, age 18, born New York; Clinton, age 6/12, born New York. They are living next door to Perrin and Elvira Waterman who is his sister; (4) Elvira, born October 12, 1846, married June 30, \_\_\_\_\_ Perrin Waterman who was born August 20, 1836, died April 29, 1917. She died June 1, 1924, they are buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, New York.

Death & Marriage Notices, Oneonta Herald, Starting March 1867. At East Worcester, June 30th, by the Rev C. D. Mead, Mr. Perrin WATERMAN, to Miss Alvira WILSEY, both of Decater. Child: (a) Lillie, born in 1870 in New York.

1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Decatur; Perrin Waterman, age 33, farmer, born New York; Elvira, age 24, keeping house, born New York; Unnamed female, age 1/12, born New York. 1880 they are at same location, daughter is named Lillie. (5) Elizabeth, born March 31, 1850, married Ansel B. Boorn who was born May 1, 1847, died December 20, 1905. She died April 21, 1926, they are buried in the Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, New York. Child: (a) Frances, born June 28, 1869, died September 11, 1884, buried Maple Grove Cemetery, Worcester, New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Worcester: Ansel Boorn, age 33, huckster, born New York; Elizabeth, wife, age 29, keeping house, born New York; Frances, daughter, age 10, born New York. (6) Nancy, born about 1860 in New York.

BURIALS AT MAPLE GROVE CEMETERY (T-Z), Active private cemetery, Main entrance at north end of Cook Street, hamlet of Worcester, Town of Worcester, Otsego County, New York WILSEY, Joseph July 20, 1811 to July 4, 1877; Sophronia Wright, wife June 15., 1815 to Apr. 3, 1910; Charles b. Oct. 4, 1843 d. Binghamton July 28, 1935; Rose Shays, wife of Charles Apr. 20,

1851 to Mar. 2, 1899; Morey Sep. 1, 1881 to Nov. 10, 1881; German L. Feb. 2, 1838 to Oct. 25, 1861.

WILSEY; Ruey E. Wilsey Wilber, Emily Wilsey Caryl; Mary A. Wilsey Green; Elizabeth Wilsey Boorn; Elvira Wilsey Waterman; Etta Wilsey Griffen. GREEN, Hamilton H. Dec. 29, 1842 to Sep. 2, 1883; Mary A. Wilsey, wife b. Mar. 4, 1853; GRIFFEN, Etta Wilsey d. Mar. 12, 1974; CARYL, Emily Wilsey, wife of Moses H. Caryl May 6, 1841 to Sep. 21, 1865; Edwin 1861-1916. BOORN, A.B. May 1, 1847 to Dec. 20, 1905; Elizabeth Wilsey, wife Mar. 31, 1850 to Apr. 21, 1926 Frank E. June 29, 1869 to Sep. 22, 1884; Frankie, dau. of Ansel and Elizabeth June 28, 1869 to Sep. 22, 1884. WATERMAN, Perrin Co. G, 121st Rgt. NYV Inf. Aug. 20, 1836 to Apr. 29, 1917; Elvira Wilsey, wife Oct. 12, 1846 to June 1, 1924. Death & Marriage Notices Oneonta Herald, Starting March 1867. At East Worcester, June 30th, by the Rev C. D. Mead, Mr. Perrin WATERMAN, to Miss Alvira WILSEY, both of Decater.

1850 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Worster: Joseph Wilsey, age 38, farmer, born New York; Sophorna, age 33, born New York; Gorman, age 12, born New York; Ellen, age 10, born New York; Emily, age 9, born New York; Charles, age 6, born New York; Elvira, age 4, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Worster; Joseph Wilsey, age 49, miller, born New York; Sophorna, age 46, born New York; James, age 22, born New York; Charles, age 17, born New York, farm labor; Alvira, age 15, born New York; Elizabeth, age 10, born New York; Nancy, age 7, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Worster; Joseph Wilsey, age 57, carpenter, born New York; Sophronia, age 54, born New York; Edward J. Caryl, age 7, born New York.

III. Clarissa, born about 1813 in New York.

IV. Rufus C., born about 1814, married Fanny E., daughter of Henry and Nancy Failing who was born about 1813 in New York. Children: (1) Marvin, born about 1841 in New York, married Rhoda \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1842 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_, he died \_\_\_\_\_ at St. Johnsville, New York; (2) Orlando, born about 1845 in New York, married Anna M. \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1849 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Child: (a) William, born about 1869 in New York.

1890 Civil War Veterans and Widows Census, Town of St. Johnsville, Montgomery County, NY. 1/1 WILSEY, Orlando; Private; F.; 16 N.Y.H.A.; 17 Dec 1863; 25 Aug 1865; 1 yr 8 mo 8 da; St. Johnsville; Contracted Piles. 1840 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, St. Johnsville: Rufus C. Wilsey--1-0-0-1-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0--0-0-1-0-1-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0. 1850 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, St. Johnsville: Rufus C. Wilsey, age 36, merchant, born New York; Fanny, age 36, born New York; Marvin, age 9, born New York; Orlando, age 5, born New York; Charles, age 11/12, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, St. Johnsville: Lucas Willsey, age 46, farmer, born New York; Fanny, age 47, born New York; Marvin, age 20, farm labor, born New York; Orlando, age 17, born New York; Henry Failing, age 71, born New York; Nancy Failing, age 73, born New York; Theodore Failing, age 43, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, St. Johnsville: Rufus C. Wiley, age 56, farmer, born New York; Fanny E., age 56, born New York; Nancy Failing, age 80, living with daughter, born New York; Marvin Wiley, age 30, living at home, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, Canajoharie: Orlando Wilsey, age 25, works in lumber mill, born New York; Anna

M., age 21, keeping house, born New York; William, age 1, born New York; Isaac Loedwicke, age 56, farm labor, born New York; Julia Loedwicke, age 55, keeping house, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, St. Johnsville, Dist. 62: Marvin Wilsey, age 40, married, carpenter, born New York, parents born New York; Rhoda, wife, age 39, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Orlando, brother, age 36, carpenter, widower, born New York, parents born New York; Fanny, mother, age 67, at home, widow, born New York, parents born New York.

- V. Dennis, born December 16, 1831 in New York, married January 29, 1852 Wealthy Baldwin who was born about 1830 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died October 10, 1893 at Westford, New York. Children: (1) Florence, born about 1855 in New York; (2) Solomon, born about 1861 in New York; (3) Ada, born about 1866 in New York.

1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland, Elk Creek: Dennis Wilsey, age 38, cooper, born New York; Wealthy, age 40, keeping house, born New York; Florence, age 15, born New York; Solomon, age 9, born New York; Ada, age 4, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland: Dennis Wilsey, age 27, farm labor, born New York; Wealthy, age 30, born New York; Albert, age 6, born New York; Florence, age 5, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland, Elk Creek: Dennis Wilsey, age 38, cooper, born New York; Wealthy, age 40, keeping house, born New York; Florence, age 15, born New York; Solomon, age 9, born New York; Ada, age 4, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Maryland, Dist. 102: Dennis Wilsey, age 48, married, laborer, born New York, parents born New York; Wealthy, wife, age 50, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Solomon L., son, age 19, laborer, born New York, parents born New York; Kate A., daughter, age 14, at school, born New York, parents born New York.

#### DYCKMAN

Rebecca Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born April 11, 1788, married in 1804 at the Dutch Reformed Church, New York, New York Staats Morris Dyckman, Jr. natural son of the famous Staats Morris Dyckman of Boscobel on Hudson and Eleanor Brewster, who was born about 1779 in New York, New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died June 17, 1862 in New York City and was buried at Peekskill, New York. It is not known who the Staats M. Dyckman baptized on November 22, 1795 that was reported in Source #62 is unless he was baptized as a teenager. Source Codes #62, #91, #637, research records of #180 and following records.

In New York City Directories dated 1827 to 1843-44 States M. Dyckman is listed as a teacher in New York City.

1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 11: Stat Dyckman, age 53, police, born New York; Julianna, age 53, born New York; Stat Dyckman, age 80, born New York; Rebecca, age 72, born New York. Not located on the 1850 Federal Census.

Child: (Children? 1810 Federal Census New York Cortlandt reported two males under age 10 in the household)

- I. Staats Morris, III, born about 1807 in New York, married Julianna \_\_\_\_\_, who was born about 1807 in New Jersey. Children ?? Early Census show young people in household, but can't be confirmed. Their Wills were probated in New Jersey, his in 1881, hers in 1892. No information to determine actual date of death. Source New Jersey Inventories of Wills and Inventories. 1880 Federal Census New Jersey, Eatontown, Monmouth: States M Dyekman, age 73, born New York, retired from business; Julia A., wife, age 70, born New Jersey, keeping house, parents born New Jersey; Margaret Sunderland, sister, age 84, born New Jersey, parents born New Jersey.

134

## SHAPTER

Frances Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born September 14, 1790 at Cortland, Westchester County, New York, married January 12, 1817 at New York City, New York Peter Shapter who was born December 30, 1782 in London, England. They moved to the Williamsburg section of Brooklyn, New York, around 1850. He died in 1851, she died February 23, 1863 at Harlem, New York. Source Codes #10, #62, #180 and #363.

She is living with her son Samuel and family in New York City in 1860.

New York Herald: 1863 obituary of Frances Vermilye Shapter: On Monday Feb. 23 of apoplexy, Frances Vermilye Shapter, widow of Peter Shapter, in the 73rd year of her age. The friends of the family are invited to attend the funeral without further notice, from her late residence, 126<sup>th</sup> St. between 3rd. and 4th. Avenues, Harlem, on Thursday morning at eleven o'clock. Source Codes #180 and #363.

Children:

- I. Samuel, born May 5, 1818, married September 26, 1848 Rebecca Pierce, had three children. Children: (1) Franklin, born about 1849 in New York, married Ruth \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1818 in New York. Child: (a) Ruth, born January \_\_, 1870 in New York; (2) Eva, born about 1853 in New York; (3) Harry, born about 1856 in New York; (4) Withrforce (?male), born about 1858 in New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, New York, Ward 12, Dist. 3: Samuel Shapter, age 42, distiller, born New York; Rebecca, age 39, born New York; Franklin, age 11, born New York; Eva, age 7, born New York; Harry, age 4, born New York; Withrforce (?male), age 2, born New York; Frances, age 69, born New York, one servant. 1870 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Mount Pleasant: Samuel Shapter, age 53, farmer, born New York; Rebecca, age 50, keeping house, born New York; Frank, age 21, farmer; Eva, age 18; Willie, age 12; Emily, age 21; Ruth, age 4/12; Mary Debaum, age 33, born New York; two servants. Noted --- Ruth was born in January. 1880 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Bedford, Dist. 85: Franklin Shapter, age 30, farmer; Emily, wife, age 30, Ruth, daughter, age 10, Rebecca, mother, age 60 and 3 servants. 1885 Kansas



State Census, Franklin, Ottawa: Sam'l Shapter, age 67, born New York, married; Rebecca, age 62, married; Franklin, age 35, born New York, married, buss line; Emma H., age 35, married, born New York, Ruth, age 15, born New York. Several others, probably servants included in this records.

- II. Francis, born May 9, 1819, died in 1854.
- III. Sarah, born September 17, 1823, died 1871.
- IV. Peter, Jr., born October 24, 1825, married Emeline Frisly (Frisby?), died in 1853.  
1850 Federal Census New York, Kings, Williamsburg: Peter Shapter, Jr., age 29, lawyer, born New York; Emeline, age 26, born New York; Rebecca, age 3, born New York; William, age 1, born New York; Maria Cook, age 25, born England.
- V. Rebecca Jane, born July 27, 1827 at New York, New York, married John N. Bennett. Not located in census records.
- VI. William, born November 18, 1830, married May 6, 1852 Rebecca Frisly, had two children.  
Children: (1) Mary A., born about 1853 in New York; (2) Sarah, born about 1858 in New York.  
1860 Federal Census New Jersey, Essex, Millborn: William Shapter, age 30, laborer, born New York; Rebecca, age 29, born New York; Mary A., age 7, born New York; Sarah, age 2, born New York.
- VII. Alfred, born February 2, 1834, died in 1856.

## 135

James Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born October 25, 1792, baptized November 22, 1795 at the Reformed Dutch Church, Cortlandtown, Westchester County, New York, married November 25, 1817 Rebecca Fisher who was born about 1800 in New York. He died April 20, 1832. Source Code #10. Source Code #247, page 192 reports he was baptized June 1, 1800 at Courtlandtown, New York.

Rebecca Vermillin is living in 1850 in New York City, Ward 11 with her sons Jackson and William. In 1870 she is living with her daughter Sarah Vermilye Taff at Stamford, Connecticut.

## Children:

- \*345. Sarah Ann, born July 7, 1818.
- 346. Jackson, born October 19, 1819 in New York, married in 1856 Amelia \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1823 in New York, died November 18, 1895. He died February 17, 1901 Bronx, New York. Amelia Vermilyea, 11/18/1895, #20082, 69 Yrs. Vermilye, Jackson; 82 y, Feb 17, 1901, Cert. #682, Bronx. Source Code #548.  
1850 Federal Census New York, New York, New York, Ward 11: Rebecca Vermillin, age 55, born New York; Jackson, age 28, spar maker, born New York; Wm., age 22, spar maker, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 11 Dist. 9: Jackson Vermilin, age 40, ship carpenter, born New York; Amelia, age 37, born New York; Julia, age 19, born New York; Frances, age 19, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn: Jackson Vermillia, age 50, spar maker, born New York; Amelia, age 47, keeping house, born New York; Frances, age 24, born New York; Ella Smith, age 86, born New York, father of foreign birth. 1880

Federal Census Missouri, St. Joseph, Buchanan: J. Vermilyea, born 1816 in New York, age 64, ship builder, married, enumerated with Benjamin Turner. 1900 Federal Census New York, New York, Bronx: Jackson Vermilye, born October 1820 in New York, enumerated at Webbs Academy for Ship Builders as inmate. Since the two girls Julia and Frances are both listed at age 19 in 1860 - - and Jackson and Amelia were not married until 1856 they are most likely not the children of Jackson.

Trow's New York City Directory. Compiled by H. Wilson. For the year ending May 1, 1857: Vermilyea & Engle, Liquors, 79 Houston. Jackson Vermilyea, liquor, 79 Houston, h. 74 Houston.

\*347. Hannah Maria, born January \_\_, 1824.

\*348. Jane, born February 1, 1827.

\*349. William Pierce, born January 31, 1829.

Philip Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born November 12, 1794, baptized November 22, 1795, married Ann \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1799 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Source Code #10 and following records.

Source Code #247, page 192 reports he was baptized June 1, 1800 at Courtlandtown, New York.

1830 Federal Census New York, New York City: Philip Vermilye, 1 male under 5; 1 male age 10-15; 1 male age 40-50. Females: 1 age 5-10; 1 age 10-15; 1 age 30-40. No Philip Vermilye on the 1840 Census records in New York State. There is an Ann Vermilye New York, New York, Ward: Males: 1 age 5-10; 1 age 10-15. Females: 1 10-15; 1 30-40. 1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 10; Ann Vermilia, age 51, born New York; Edward, age 19, clerk, born New York; Mary, age 17, born New York; Ann Van Brant, age 24, born New Jersey.

Children:

350. Mary, born March 17, 1827.

351. Edward, born December 9, 1828. Not located in 1860.

352. Richard, born July 19, 1833. Not located in 1850.

## JONES

Sarah (Sally) Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born November 12, 1799, baptized June 1, 1800, married October 1, 1819 in New York John S. Jones who was born about 1794 in New York/South Carolina, died May 1, 1857 at Sing Sing, Westchester County, New York. She died March 30, 1872 at \_\_\_\_\_, burial Plainfield, New Jersey.

Marriages from the New York Post, 1801-1890:

1819 10/1 Thursday eve. 30th ult. by Rev Thomas Brientnall, JOHN S JONES of Charleston, S C to SARAH VERMILYEA of this City. Marriage.

Deaths from the New York Evening Post, 1801-1890: Mon. 24th (1880) Annie E  
dau late John S & Sarah Vermilyea Jones

4/22/1837 Yesterday, Rebekah Frances, inf. dau. of John S. and Sarah V. Jones,  
8 m. 10 d. 225 Green St.

5/2/1857 Sing Sing, Friday, May 1, John S Jones merchant of Charleston S C 63y

8/25/1864 Sing Sing Aug 23, Alonzo V s late John S Jones 41y

3/30/1872 Sat Mar 30, Sarah V wid late John S Jones formerly Charlestown S C

56y Interment Plainfield NJ. Apr 1st paper gives age as 73y.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, 18th Ward: Jno. S. Jones, age 55, merchant, born New York; Sarah V. Jones, age 50, born New York; Daniel R., age 29, merchant, born South Carolina, Alonzo V., age 27, merchant, born South Carolina; Charles L., age 23, clerk, born South Carolina; Ann E., age 20, born South Carolina; Mary G., age 18, born New York; Polly Anderson, age 51, born New York; Rosanna Hackett, age 28, born Ireland; Margaret Hines, age 23, born Ireland; Marla Jane Jones, age 24, born New York; John H. Jones, age 4, born New York; William Jones, age 1, born South Carolina. 1860 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Ossining, village of Sing Sing: Sarah V. Jones, age 60, Property value \$100,000.00, born New York; Ann E. Jones, age 26, born South Carolina; Mary G. Jones, age 25, born New York and a number of servants and dressmaker. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Dist. 26, Ward 19: Charles L. Jones, age 45, bookseller, born New York; Mary, age 34, born New York; Caroline Dubois, age 65, born New York; Sarah Jones, age 70, born New York; Sarah J. Lee, age 44, born New York; Maggie Uriach, age 28, domestic, born Ireland; Maria Powers, age 21, domestic, born Ireland.

For sale or let

Elegant country seat of the late John S Jones situated on the bank of the Hudson in the village of Sing Sing about five minutes walk from The depot containing 6 acres of land with a splendid marble mansion 50 foot square with a large commendations, carriage house and other outbuildings. The grounds are well stocked with fruit and ornamental trees. It commands an unsurpassed view of the river both up and down and must be seen to be appreciated. Also 45 acres of land situated halfway between Tarrytown and Sing Sing and running from the post road to the river, has the finest building sites on the Hudson. Also two foundries in the village of Sing Sing a few rods north of depot. Also a farm 2 miles below the village of Peekskill near Verplanks Station containing about 80 acres. Also a 2 story cottage (occupied by Daniel R Jones) with piazzas and extensive grape arbor and out buildings with about 1 acre of ground situated in the northern part of the village of Peekskill.

For further particulars apply to N. B. Hoxie, No. 68 William St or Jas. W. Robinson Sing Sing. Published in the New York Times, New York, New York, March 26, 1859. Properties are still listed at least a year following this listing.

Jones --- on Sat Mar 30 Sarah V Jones widow of the late John S Jones formerly of Charleston SC in the 73 yr. of her age the relatives and friends of the family and her son in law Nathaniel B. Hoxie and Thomas Weatherby are respectfully invited to attend her funeral without further notice from the residence of her son Charles L. Jones 118 E 45 St on Tues Apr 2, 2 o'clock.

New York, Death Newspaper Extracts 1801 -1890, Barber Collection: 1857, Sing Sing, Friday May 1, John S. Jones, merchant, of Charleston, S. C. 63 yr.

## Children:

- I. Daniel R., born about 1821 in South Carolina, died July 28, 1859 at Peekskill, New York.  
Deaths from the New York Evening Post, 1801-1890: 7/29/1859 Peekskill, Thurs. 28th Daniel R. Jones s late John S 39y
- II. Alonzo V., born about 1823 in South Carolina, married February 13, 1851 at Baltimore, Maryland Eliza, daughter of Dr. J. and Joanna (\_\_\_\_\_) Ducatal who was born about 1828 in Maryland, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died August 23, 1864 at Sing Sing, Westchester County, New York.  
1850 Federal Census Maryland, Baltimore, WD14: Joanna Ducatel, age 45, Eliza, age 22; Louisa, age 13; Josephine, age 8. All born Maryland. Other persons in household, relationship unknown.  
Marriages from the New York Post, 1801-1890: 1851 2/18 Baltimore, Thursday, 13th inst. Rev. M. Elder, ALONZO V. JONES of New York to Eliza 2nd daughter of the late Prof. DUCATEL of former place.
- III. Rebekah Frances, born about 1826 in New York, died April 21, 1837 in New York.
- IV. Charles L., born about 1827 in South Carolina/New York, married Mary \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1848 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_.
- V. Sarah Jane, born about 1828 in South Carolina, married June 2, 1848 at New York City Nathaniel B. Hoxie who was born April 11, 1825 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died prior to 1900. Children; (1) Sarah Jane, born about 1849 in New York; (2) Elizabeth S., born June \_\_, 1852 in New York; (3) Viola H., born August \_\_, 1853/55 in New York, married about 1876 Charles F. Iddings who was born April \_\_, 1848, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died \_\_\_\_\_. No children; (4) Nathaniel B., Jr., born about 1859 in New York; (5) Erskin B., born about 1864 in New York.  
1870 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn, Kings, WD11: Nathaniel Hoxie, age 44, lawyer; Sarah J., age 42; Sarah J., age 19; Eliza, age 17; Viola, age 15; Nathaniel, age 11; Erkin, age 6. Three servants. 1880 Federal Census New York, Brooklyn, Kings, Dist. 94: Nat'l B. Hoxie, age 55, lawyer, born New York, parents born New York; Sarah J., wife, age 54, born South Carolina, parents born New York; Sarah J., daughter, age 31, Elizabeth S., daughter, age 29; Nathaniel B. Jr., son, age 21, work in Stock Brokers; Erskin B., son, age 16, at school. Two servants. 1900 Federal Census New York, Kings, City, WD 11, Dist 156: Nathaniel B. Hoxie, lawyer, widower, age 75, born April 1825, born New York, father born Rhode Island, mother born Massachusetts; Elizabeth, daughter, born June 1852, single, born New York, father born New York, mother born South Carolina; Charles F. Iddings, son in law, born April 1848, age 52, married 24 years; Viola H. Iddings, daughter, born Aug 1853, age 46, married 24 years, 0 children 0 living. 1900 Federal Census New York, Kings, 860 Prospect PL, Brooklyn: Nathaniel B. Hoxie Jr., Banker, born April 1860, age 40, married 16 years; Virginia D., age 37, born April 1863, married 16 years, 2 children 1 living; Virginia, daughter, born Dec 1890, age 9. Two maids.
- VI. Ann E., born about 1830 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_ 24, 1880.
- VII. Mary G., born about 1835 in New York. She could be the Mary G. Jones who removed from Sing Sing, New York in 1881 to 135 W 34th St. Brooklyn Daily Eagle, listed as Mrs. Thomas Weatherby.  
Weatherby on Tues May 14 Mary Jones widow of Thomas Weatherby funeral private by request.

Published in the Brooklyn Eagle, in 1889.

139

## CURE

Elizabeth Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born in 1804 in New York, married John Cure who was born Cure who was born in 1810 in New York, died May 5, 1899 at Newark, Essex, New Jersey, buried \_\_\_\_\_. She died between 1870 and 1880 probably at Newark, New Jersey. Source Codes #9, #10, #62 and following records.

1850 Federal Census New Jersey, Newark Essex: John Cure, 39, Harness Maker, Elizabeth, age 47; Ellen, age 13, born New Jersey. 1860 Federal Census New Jersey, Newark, Essex, Ward 2; John Cure, age 49, born New York, harness maker; Elizabeth, age 49, born New York; Helen, age 23, milliner, born New Jersey. 1870 Federal Census New Jersey, Newark, Essex, Ward 2, dwelling #212, family #284: John Cure, age 69, work at saddles, born New York; Elizabeth, age 70, born New York; Ellen C. Ely, age 32, keeping house, born New Jersey; Alfred Ely, age 9, born New Jersey; Jessie, age 4, born New Jersey.

1880 Federal Census New Jersey, Newark, Essex: John Cure, age 69, widowed, saddler, born New York, parents born New York; Ellen C. Ely, daughter, age 43, born New Jersey; Alfred L. Ely, son, age 18, born New Jersey; Jesse A., daughter, age 14, born New Jersey. 1885 New Jersey State Census, Newark, Ward 10, Essex, page 36, family #210: John Cure, Ellen Ely, Alfred Ely, Jesse Ely. No other information available on this record.

John Cure died May 5, 1899 at Newark, New Jersey. Source: Name: John Cure Gender: Male; Burial Date: Burial Place: Death Date: 05 May 1899 Death Place: Newark, Essex, New Jersey Age: 89 Birth Date: 1810 Birthplace: U.S. Occupation: Harness Race: White Marital Status: Widowed Spouse's Name: Father's Name: Father's Birthplace: U.S. Mother's Name: Mother's Birthplace: U.S. Indexing Project (Batch) Number: B06582-9 System Origin: New Jersey-EASy Source Film Number: 589071 Reference Number: v 57 p 316.

### Child (Children?):

- I. Ellen, born June \_\_, 1837 in New Jersey, married October 23, 1860 at Newark, New Jersey  
 Matthew S., Jr., son of Mathew and \_\_\_\_\_ Ely, Sr. who was born about 1836 in New Jersey, died October 14, 1867 at Newark, Essex, New Jersey, buried \_\_\_\_\_. She died after 1920, probably in New Jersey. There is an Ellen C. Ely listed at 226 6th Ave., Newark, New Jersey in 1924. Since the widow of Matthew Ely, Jr., is not included as in previous entries in these directories, positive ID can't be made. Children: (1) Alfred, born about June \_\_, 1862 in New Jersey, married Mary \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. (2) Jessie A., born about 1875 in New Jersey, married Richard Porter, son of George and Jane (DeVaul) Ashwell who was born August 17, 1862 at Dorchester, Suffolk County, Massachusetts, died April 11, 1942 in Mercer County, New Jersey. Children: (a) Grace Ely, born February 25, 1889 at Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, died August 26, 1948 in New Jersey, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. (b) Arthur DeVaul, born August 10, 1891 at Newark, New Jersey, died September 9, 1891 at Newark,

New Jersey, burial Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. (Name on same marker Jane D.) (c) Herbert Leslie, born January \_\_, 1894, died in 1970. He is buried in Hanover Gate of Heaven Cemetery, Section 13, Block M, Tier B, Grave 10, E Hanover, Morris, New Jersey.

U. S. Civil War Draft Registration Records: Matthew Ely, Prospect St., Newark, age 25, white, iron railing, married, born New York. There is a John Ely at same address, age 28, same info. Dated June, 1863.

Nathaniel Drake Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Philip<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born November 28, 1809 in New York, married Jane Eliza Ackley who was born October 11, 1815 in New York, died June 18, 1886. He died November 23, 1876. They are buried in [Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York](#). Source Codes #10, #189 and census records.

Source #10: Nathaniel married Jane Eliza Ackerly on 28 October 1809, had 14 children and died on 2 February 1826. (Dates are suspect based on other information.)

Source #62: Nathaniel was born in 1784. He married Jane on 28 October 1809. They had 14 children. (Note: Birth and marriage dates are suspect based on dates provided by other sources.)

1850 Federal Census New York, Queens County, Hempstead: Nathaniel Vermillie, age 40, Occupation Cash and Blind???, Jane E., age 33; John, age 7, (should be 17); Nathaniel, age 10; Sarah L., age 9; Charlotte, age 7; Andrew J., age 4; William H. age 2; Benjamin F., age 10/12. All born in New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York, Queens, North Hempstead, page 136: Nathaniel Vermilyen, age 45, born New York, enumerated at the County Prison, assault and battery convict. 1870 Federal Census New York, Kings, Brooklyn, Ward 12: Nath Vermilyea, age 59; Jane, age 56, keeping house; Andrew, age 24, butcher; Frank, age 20, works in tin shop; Maria, age 15; Catherine, age 19; Julia, age 12. 1875 New York State Census, New Lots, 3rd Dist., Kings, City NY, p 42: Nathaniel Vermilyea, age 65, born Westchester, Sash and Blind; Jane E., age 59, wife, born New York; Maria, age 22, daughter. born Queens, Shirt something maker, single; Kate, age 18, daughter, born Queens, Lace Undies?, single; Julia, age 17, daughter, born Queens, single. 1880 Federal Census New York, Kings, New York: Jane E. Vermilyea, age 65, born New York, father born New York, mother born England, widow, keeping house.

#### Children:

353. John Akley, born May 20, 1833 in New York, married September 10, 1857 Mary E. Duryea who was born about 1833 in New York, died April 29, 1917. He died March 27, 1903. They are buried in the Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill, New York.

1860 Federal Census New York State, New York City, 10th Ward: John Vermilyea, age 26, stage driver, born New York State; Mary J., age 26, born New York. Living next door to his brother Nathaniel Drake, Jr. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 5, Dist. 3: John Vermilia, age 39, driver: Elizabeth, age 38, keeping house; Mary, age 12. 1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Dist. 477: John A. Vermilye, age 47, driver in stable, born New York, parents born New York; Mary E., wife, age 47, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York. Not located on the 1900 Federal Census.

Records of the Hillside Cemetery, Peekskill, Westchester, New York: John Ackley Vermilyea, 5/2/1833-3/27/1903; Mary E. Vermilyea, 10/31/1832-4/29/1917.

Mary Elizabeth Vermilyea aged 84 years died at the home of her sister Mrs. Chauncey Sprague 269 South main on Sunday. Rev SO Curtice pastor of the ME Church officiated with interment at Peekskill. Miss Vermilyea is survived by two sisters Mrs. Chauncey Sprague and Mrs. Kate Parr (?) Published in the South Side Messenger, \_\_\_\_\_, New York, May 4 1917.

- 354. Jane Eliza, born March 25, 1835, died May 2, 1838.
- 355. Mary Elizabeth, born July 11, 1836, died May 9, 1838.
- 356. Martin Van Beuren, born April 17, 1838, died March 25, 1839.
- \*357. Nathaniel Drake, Jr., born March 13, 1840.
- \*358. Sarah Lavinia, born January 25, 1842.
- \*359. Charlotte Nelson, born November 18, 1843.
- \*360. Andrew Jackson, born August 15, 1845.
- \*361. William Henry, born October 10, 1847.
- \*362. Benjamin Franklin, born October 19, 1849.
- 363. James Martin, born August 3, 1851, died October 10, 1864.
- \*364. Maria Rebecca, born August 27, 1853.
- \*365. Catherine Matilda, born March 29, 1856.
- \*366. Julia Augusta, born January 6, 1858.

## 143

William Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born 178\_, married August 30, 1809 Rachel, daughter of Peter Jr. and Jemima (Sloat) Ruttan, who was born in 1796 at Adolphustown, Lennox/Addington, Ontario, died after 1842. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Source Codes #1, #10 and the 1819 Loughborough, Portland Township, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada Census.

William could have died sometime prior to 1830 as Rachel married second about 1830 Peter, son of Pierre and Olive (Draper) Henry who was born about 1801 at South Marysburg, Prince Edward County, Ontario.

LDS records of Nauvoo Baptisms dated September 12, 1842 Rachel Henry mentions Mary Massey and Jemina Ferguson as daughters, Peter Ruttan, brother and Peter Ruttan father. Since they are mentioned on her baptism record, it probably means they were deceased at that time. No further records can be found of the family.

## Children:

- \*367. Peter R. (probably Ruttan), born about 1812.
- \*368. William Walter, born about 1814.
- 369. Jemina/Jemima, born about 1816 at Adolphustown, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, married \_\_\_\_\_ Ferguson. She was listed on her mother's LDS baptism record dated September 12, 1841, which indicates she was deceased at that time.
- \*370. Mary, born about 1818.

\*371. Nancy, born December 12, 1819.

\*372. Barnabas/Charles Barnabas, born March 15, 1824.

## CRONK

Sarah Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born between 1786 and 1790 in Canada, married October 5, 1809 at Loughborough, Frontenac, Ontario John, son of John and Martha (Chatterton) Cronk who was born November 22, 1786 at Earnestown, Lennox - Addington, Ontario, Canada, died in 1867. She died in 1873. Source Codes #1 and #239.

1819 Census of Frontenac, Loughborough, Portland Township: Males from 60 to 16 years old: John Cronk; Males under 16 years: Solomon Cronk; Names of Females: Sally, Mary, Delilah, Anne, Eliza.

Mrs. Polly Loveless, nee Cronk was born in Loughborough in 1811 and moved as a child with her grandparents, Peter and Mary Vermilyea, to Hillier, Ontario. At age 17, she settled in Bloomfield where she married William Loveless. Forty years ago she joined the Wesleyan Methodist Church on what is now called Frankford Court. She died suddenly May 13, 1875; survived by her husband and children. Source Code #347.

1861 Census of Canada, Northumberland: William Loveless, yeoman, born upper Canada, Religion WM, age 52, married; Mary, born upper Canada, Religion WM, age 57, married; Harriet, born upper Canada, Religion WM, age 25, single; Joseph L., laborer, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 20, single; Reuben, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 18, single; Ruth, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 15, single; Wilmot, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 10; Roswell, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 5; Anna Cronk, spinster, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 46, single; John Cronk, yeoman, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 76, married; Sarah, born Upper Canada, Religion WM, age 76.

Children: (Birth order not known)

I. Solomon.

II. Mary, born about 1811 in Loughborough) Ontario, Canada, married William or Wilson Loveless who was born about 1809 in Canada, died \_\_\_\_\_(after 1875). She died May 13, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_Ontario, Canada. Children: (1) Harriet, born about 1836 in Canada; (2) Joseph L., born about 1841 in Canada; (3) Reuben, born about 1843 in Canada; (4) Ruth, born about 1846 in Canada; (5) Wilmot, born about 1851 in Canada; (6) Roswell, born about 1856 in Canada.

Death 1869-1932: Name: Mary Polly Loveless; Death Date: May 1875; Death Location: Northumberland; Gender: Female; Estimated Birth Year: abt 1811; Birth Location: Canada.

Mrs. Polly Loveless, nee Cronk, was born in Loughborough in 1811 and moved as a child with her grandparents, Peter and Mary Vermilyea, to Hillier, Ontario. At age 17, she settled in Bloomfield where she married William Loveless. Forty years ago she joined the Wesleyan Methodist Church



on what is now called Frankford Court. She died suddenly May 13, 1875; survived by her husband and children. Source Code #347.

III. Delilah.

IV. Anne, born about 1815 in Canada, unmarried.

V. Eliza.

145

## DAVY

Ann Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born August 30, 1788 in New York, married June 22, 1808 George, son of Henrich and Mary Davy who was born June 4, 1788, died September 30, 1854. She died April 23, 1863 at Lennox, Addington County, Ontario, Canada. They are buried at Ernestown, Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada. Source Codes #325 and #508.

Children:

- I. Mary, born May 11, 1809 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
- II. Catherine, born April 15, 1811 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
- III. Sarah, born June 8, 1813 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
- IV. Elizabeth, born July 15, 1815 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington County, Ontario, Canada.

There are at least three Elizabeth (Eliza) Davys' in this area who were born in 1815. It is now believed that Elizabeth Davy daughter of Anna Vermilyea and George Davy married first Joseph Gonyou/Gonyea who was born in 1812, died \_\_\_\_\_, she married second Daniel Somers and lived at Thurlow, Hastings, Ontario, Canada. Elizabeth had children with both Gonyou and Somers. Children with Joseph Gonyou: (1) Charles, born in 1841, married Mary Garrison who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Child: (a) \_\_\_\_\_. Children unknown which father: (2) Anna; (3) Wesley; (4) George; (5) Mary; (6) Elizabeth; (7) Catherine. Children with Daniel Somers: (8) Wellington, born about 1852 in Canada; (9) Adelia (Lily), born about 1863; (10) \_\_\_\_\_; (11) \_\_\_\_\_; (12) \_\_\_\_\_.

These are listed on the 1881 Canadian Census at Sheffield, Addington, Ontario, Canada several households away George Somers, age 22 is enumerated with Robert and Eliza Penney, she is age 26. Elizabeth died in 1886 per family records, location unknown, no record can be found of her death or burial. Additional Sources #670 and #671.

- V. Henry, born August 22, 1817 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.
- VI. Peter, born November 18, 1819 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada, married in 1844 Rebecca Ann Robinson who was born December 14, 1822, died February 15, 1896. He died August 20, 1911. Children: (1) George, born May 27, 1845; (2) Peter, born October 7, 1846; (3) John, born June 9, 1848; (4) Jane, born February 27, 1850; (5) William, born December 11, 1852; (6) Nellie, December 22, 1854; (7) Elizabeth, born October 7, 1855; (8)

Angeline, born April 7, 1857; (9) Gilbert, born July 3, 1859; (10) Annie, born May 18, 1861; (11) Albert, born June 11, 1863.

VII. George, born April 10, 1822 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.

VIII. Clarissa, born December 10, 1824 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.

IX. Anna, born May 10, 1828 at Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, Canada.

X. Wesley Ferguson, born April 2, 1833 in Ernestown Township, Lennox, Addington, Ontario, married December 24, 1853 Mary Barnum who was born February, 8, 1854 in Hastings County, Ontario, died January 5, 1901 in Winnebago County, Wisconsin. He died October 20, 1911 in Winnebago County, Wisconsin. Children: (1) William, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Mary \_\_\_\_\_, died at Mason City, Iowa; (2) George Wellington, born about 1854. (3) Ida (twin), born April 1864 in Ontario, Canada, married about 1880 Willis H. Rhoda, died in 1919 at Oconomowoc, Wisconsin. (4) Anna (twin), born April 1864 in Ontario, Canada, died October 2, 1929, buried at Milwaukee, Wisconsin. Source Code #509.

1870 Federal Census Wisconsin, Waukesha, Oconomowoc: Wesley Davy, age 38, farmer, born Canada; Mary, age 37, keeping house, born Canada, both have parents of foreign birth; George, age 16, born Canada, William, age 14, born Canada, Ida, age 6, born Canada, Anna, age 6, born Canada; Wesley Davy, age 23, farm labor, born Canada; Mary, age 27, keeping house, born Canada.

Peter Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1791, married Mary Osterhout who was born about 1798 in Canada, died 1876 in Canada. They are buried in the Chadsey Cemetery, Hillier, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #270 shows Peter Vermilyea born 1791, died 1840, wife Mary Garrat, born 1798, died 1876, buried in Chadsey Cemetery with daughter Jane, born 1828, died 1902. Source Codes #1, #269 and #336. This info on Mary Garrat??

There is a Peter Vermillia, age 31 listed in the 2nd Regiment Prince Edward County, Ontario Militia 1822. The Regiment was under the command of Lt. Col Owen Richards, which was dated at Hollowell, Ontario May 15, 1822.

Children:

\*373. Sarah, born May 28, 1817.

374. John, born 1818, died 1839, Chadsey Cemetery records John Vermilyea, died 1839, age 21 years, son of Peter and Mary.

\*375. David, born September 30, 1822.

\*376. Peter, born February 9, 1825.

\*377. Hannah, born November 26, 1828.

378. Jane, born about 1828 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada, died May 30, 1902, buried Chadsey Cemetery.

\*379. William, born August 14, 1831.

\*380. Dianna, born in 1835.

381. Jared, born in 1837, married first April 18, 1859 Phoebe, daughter of James and Jane (Robinson)

Baird who was born in 1839, died June 3, 1860. He married second September 15, 1861 Agnes, daughter of Henry and Jane (Wilson) Palmer who was born July 20, 1840, died \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_. Agnes (Aggie) Vermilyea, age 26, of Madoc married second January 11, 1869 Martin Barrett. In 1901 Agnes is a widow living with her widower father and her two children with Martin Barrett.

Source Code #336. Phebe Baird wife of Jared Vermilyea, died June 3, 1860 @ 20 yrs. 11 mo. 10 days, buried Consecon Cemetery, Consecon, Ontario.

1861 Canadian Census, Prince Edward County, Hillier Township: VERMILYEA, Jared age 25, (widow [sic]) born Canada, Wes. Meth; Farmer; VERMILYEA, Jane, age 22, born Canada. Name VERMILYEA, Jarod; Cemetery: Consecon, Village County: Prince Edward Township: Ameliasburgh, Reference: Q-P986.

## 147

Solomon Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born in 1795, in New York, married in 1825 Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jones, who was born about 1801 at Trenton, Ontario, Canada, died in 1863 She died April 14, 1884 at Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Source Code #274, from family records.

Elizabeth is listed on the 1881 Canadian Census, age 80, Quaker, German, living with Nathan Vermilyea, her son.

Ontario, Canada Deaths, 1869-1932 Record: Name: Elizabeth Vermilyea, Death Date: Apr 1884, Death Location: Hastings, Gender: Female, Estimated Birth Year: abt 1801, Birth Location: Prince Edward County, Ontario. Informant: N. Vermilyea, Belleville.

Source Code #81: THE VERMILYEA FAMILY. The Vermilyeas trace their ancestry to Solomon Vermilyea, who emigrated with his parents from the Catskill Mountains, New York State, about 1800, and settled upon what is known as Beach Ridge near Montreal. Subsequently he removed to Thurlow and married Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Jones, and settled on lot 1, 4th concession of Thurlow. He was an earnest, conscientious man, deeply imbued with the teachings and tenets of the church to which his family as a rule have been so devoted, and he erected the first church on the corners near his farm.

His son, Ashael Vermilye, resided for years at Stockdale where he owned and operated the Stockdale Mills, and during this time sat for several terms as a member of the County Council. For the past twenty five years he has resided in the city of Belleville, carrying on a large retail boot and shoe business on Front Street. He is a zealous worker of the Methodist Church and has devoted a portion of every year to Evangelistic work, being recognized and favorably known as a powerful preacher from Ottawa to London.

Sidney Vermilyea is associated with his father, Ashael in the boot and shoe business; while his brother, Clement H., is the proprietor of Oak Hall, one of the largest clothing and gents furnishing stores between Toronto and Montreal.

Nathaniel, son of Solomon Vermilyea, is a leading citizen of Thurlow township, over which he has presided as Reeve for many years. He lives on the old homestead.

His nephew, Alfred Vermilyea, son of Henry Vermilyea, has resided in Belleville since 1874. Upon completing his studies at the Belleville Business College He embarked in business, and for twenty-nine

years has successfully carried on the grocery business at Belleville, Upon January 2, 1905, he was elected alderman.

1851 Canadian Census Thurlow: Solomon Vermillea, farmer, born U. S., Quaker, age 56, married; Elizabeth, wife, born Canada, Quaker, age 51; Deliah, spinster, labor, born Canada, age 26; Reuben, farmer, age 25; John, farmer, age 22; David, farmer, age 18; Asahel, farmer, age 16; Mary, age 14; Nathaniel, age 8; Sarah Ann, age 3. 1861 Canadian Census Township of Thurlow, District #3, County of Hastings: Solomon Vermilyia, farmer, born U. S., age 66; Elizabeth, age 60; Reuben, labourer, age 35, single; John, laborer, age 31, single; Mary, age 22, single; Nathaniel, laborer, age 17, single; Sarah, age 12, single; John, age 4; George, age 3.

Source Code #76: submitted for heir Lauren Davies the Great Great Nephew of Solomon, indicates that information they received from Arthur Vermilyea, Belleville, Ontario (relationship not noted) says Solomon's parents were Peter and Mary Ann Vermilyea. Mary Ann, born 1775 in Wales or England. Their marriage is recorded as being in the year 1793. These records indicate that Solomon had only one brother Peter, who married Sarah Ann \_\_\_\_\_. These records do not correspond with the information for Solomon's brother Peter that is listed in Source Code #10, which I have replaced with the information provided in Canadian research.

Source #288 (as told to Source #58): In the town of Thurlow, the early English rulers apportioned the land into 100 acre parcels for homesteaders. Five of those parcels extended west from what is now Route 62 and were roughly bisected by an access way which has become Vermilyea Road. Solomon received a homestead land grant from the English Crown for the fifth parcel in from (west of) Route 62. In today's terms, his land would have extended along Vermilyea Road from a point about 5/10ths of a mile to a point about 6/10ths of a mile (to the junction of Sidney Road) west of Route 62. Later, Solomon purchased the 100 acre parcel which abutted property to the east from his neighbor, Mr. Bird. When Solomon died, he passed the then 200 acre farm on to his son, Nathaniel.

#### Children:

- \*382. William Henry, born about 1822.
- \*383. Thomas, born November 4, 1825.
- \*384. Reuben B., born July 8, 1826.
- \*385. Matilda Hawley, born April 15, 1828.
- \*386. John Cronk, born about 1829.
- \*387. Delilah, born November 29, 1831.
- 388. David, born about 1833 in Canada, died unmarried. Hastings Chronicle: David Vermilyea, age 18, died the 8<sup>th</sup> of March 1852. He was killed by a falling tree. Source Code #336.
- \*389. Ashael Walton, born November 7/11, 1836.
- \*390. Mary Isabella, born January 14, 1839.
- \*391. Nathaniel, born October 27, 1846.
- \*392. Sarah Ann, born about 1848.

Walton Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about November 5, 1797 in New York, married Zyphosa (?) \_\_\_\_\_ who was born \_\_\_\_\_ in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Source: Census records information listed by daughter Susan Vermilyea Rogers and following records.

From a Letter of Guardianship recorded in the Surrogate Court, Utica, New York, dated November 13, 1815: Walton Vermilyea 18 years on the fifth Nov. Inst., Son of Peter Vermilyea, late of town of Whitestown, Oneida county, deceased. On his petition, allow John Sharp of town of Whitestown, county of Oneida to be his guardian. Seal November 13, 1815. Birth date calculated using this information would be November 5, 1797. (Note: Information published in John Warner Barber's Connecticut Historical Collections, published at New Haven in 1838 states: Whitestown in 1810 comprised then almost all the western section of New York State. It would be difficult to determine exactly where this family was in 1815.) It is concerning however, as records from Canada report that the family of Peter Vermilyea came from the Catskill Mountains, hardly the western part of the state. The identity of this family was based on that information and it was believed that Peter and family were the family in Greene County, New York which is in the Catskills.

The Victoria County Marriage Register 1861 lists Susan Vermilia, age 20, born London, CW (Canada West), (London District no longer exists, London Township is in Middlesex County) Ontario, daughter of Walton and Zyphosa, (not sure about this name as I am reading from a copy of the actual file) married May 11, 1861 Enoch Rogers, age 21, son of Obadiah and Sally. Enoch and Susan are residents of Mariposa, Victoria County, Ontario, Canada. Witness is John Wallis of Mariposa. This cannot be verified as being Walton Vermilyea, since no records can be found for him other than this one. The Vermilia spelling has also been found for other Vermilyea families in the area.

Child: (Children?)

\*393. Susan, born about 1841.

#### BEDAL/BEADEL/BEADLE

Mary Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Peter<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1798 in the United States (New York), married Reuben, son of Isaac and Sarah (Palmer) Bedal who was born about 1799 in Canada, died November 10, 1868. She died \_\_\_\_\_ (she last known living in 1872 at Hallowell, Ontario, Canada). Source Code #731, Canadian GenWeb for Hastings County, Ontario; Plain Dealer of Iowa, Cresco, Iowa, and Oak Lawn Cemetery, Cresco, Iowa records which are available at USGENWeb, Howard County, Iowa and following records.

1861 Canadian Census, Ontario, Prince Edward, Hallowell, Picton: Reuben Bedall, carpenter, born Canada W., Friends, age 62, male, married; Mary, born U. S., Friends, age 63, married. 1871 Canadian Census, Prince Edward, Hallowell: Mary Bedall, age 73, born U. S., Friends, widow, living alone.

Mary (Vermilyea) Bedal is listed (as Mary Bedell) as midwife on the birth record for her grandson Stephen Thomas Wilson in 1872.

Transcribed from letter written from Bloomfield, Prince Edward Co., Ontario, to T. W. Casey on September 10, 1901, trying to differentiate this Reuben from the Reuben Bedell of Adolphustown who married Letty Dorland, A. C. Bowerman states: "... Elizabeth [(Bedal) Dorland]'s brother Reuben (Beadle) [sic] married Mary Vermilyea of Hillier ... Reuben & Mary of Hillier left an issue of 5 ch. most of whom mar. into a class much beneath that of Reuben & Letty. My information comes from a family in which the father descends from Reuben & Letty while the mother descends through Philip [Dorland] and Elizabeth [Bedal]—so that there is no question but your Reuben was not our Reuben." Provided by Source Code #731. (*Bowerman is confusing two Philip Dorlands: The elder Philip, Phillip S. Dorland, married Elizabeth Bedell, sister of Reuben Bedell of Adolphustown; She is the one who died in 1801. Philip S.' and Elizabeth's son Philip A. Dorland married Elizabeth Bedal, daughter of Isaac Bedal, and sister of Reuben Bedal (husband of Mary Vermilyea). This younger Elizabeth was born in 1778 and died in 1861. Source Code #731.*)

No record can be found for the fifth child of Reuben and Mary Vermilyea Bedal, though their son Reubin is referred to in his obituary as the youngest son.

#### Children:

1. Sarah, born in 1821, married Nathaniel Niles who was born in 1820 at Hillier, Prince Edward, Ontario Canada, died June \_\_, 1859 at Vernon Springs, Howard, Iowa, buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Cresco, Iowa. She died July 25, 1867 at Pleasant Valley, Ontario, Canada. They moved to Howard County, Iowa, and after Nathaniel died, Sarah moved back to Canada. Her death notice appears in the Iowa Plain Dealer, Cresco, Iowa, dated August 2, 1867, p. 3, c. 3: one line saying she died July 25, 1867 in Pleasant Valley, Canada West, (exact location of Pleasant Valley can't be determined), consort of Nathaniel Niles, deceased.

Niles section of the Pioneer Life on the Bay of Quinte, p. 597, the text reads: "Nathaniel Niles, m. Sarah Bedell. set. finally Iowa. Issue: (1) Stephen, (2) Louisa, and (3) Mary E.; all m. and set. Iowa."

Children: (1) Louisa M., born May 21, 1845 at Hillier, Ontario, Canada, married June 28, 1862 at West Union, Iowa Worden Strother who was born in 1829 died November \_\_, 1899 (obituary date November 28, 1899) She died December 9, 1909 at Cresco, Iowa. They are buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Cresco, Iowa. They were the parents of four children, Josephine and Virginia, two died infants.

Obituary from Plain Dealer, Cresco, Iowa, Last Page Column 2, January 1, 1910: Louise M. Strother was born May 21, 1845 at Hillier, Province Edward District, Canada. When 13 years of age she came with her parents to Vernon Springs, Howard county. After attending school a few months at Fayette, she was married on June 28, 1862 at West Union to Worden Strother. After living two years in Vernon Springs and two in New Oregon, Mr. and Mrs. Strother moved to Cresco when the town was first started, Mr. Strother engaging in the mercantile business. The first of the year 1880, Mr. and Mrs. Strother moved in to the hotel where they resided for 20 years.

To this union four children were born, two dying in infancy, Josephine dying ten years ago, six weeks after the death of her father. The one surviving member of the family, Virginia Nichols, wife of C. D. Nichols with the grandchildren live in Cresco.

On June 2, 1908, Mrs. Strother was stricken with an attack of paralysis from which she never recovered. She died at the home of her daughter December 9, 1909. The funeral services were held Saturday afternoon at the Congressional Church, Rev. O. H. Holmes, her former pastor and Rev. Hinman officiating.

Mrs. Emma Chapin, Mrs. Lydia Burdick and Mrs. Helen Hansen, sisters and niece of the deceased were present at the funeral.

Oak Lawn Cemetery, Cresco, Iowa: Louise M. (Niles) Strother, 1845-1909; Nathaniel Niles Strother, (this is her father) 1820-1859; Worden Strother, 1829-1899. They had children, one a daughter Virginia who married Charles D. Nichlos. This is from a 1919 history of Howard and Chickasaw Co., Iowa, a biographical sketch of Charles D. Nichols, who married a granddaughter of Nathaniel Niles, Virginia B. Strother: "His wife was born at Niagara Falls, Canada, and with her parents crossed the border into the United States, the family making their home in Vernon Springs township. Howard county, where her father (referring to Nathaniel Niles) followed the milling business. They arrived here about 1859 and Mr. Niles continued to engage in milling here until his death, after which his widow returned to Canada."; (2) Stephen, born about 1848 in Canada, married November 12, 1868 at Cresco, Iowa Mary Ann E., daughter of Charles Brown who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. After Stephen died Mary Ann married second March 22, 1876 at Cresco D. W. Owen. Stephen died August 3, 1874 at Harrisonburgh, Virginia. Iowa Plain Dealer November 20, 1868, P3 C2: MARRIED, November 12th, 1868, by Rev. J. W. Windsor, at Oak Grove Farm, Cresco, Iowa, at the residence of the brides' father, STEPHEN NILES, Esq., eldest son of the late Nathaniel Niles, of Vernon Springs Iowa, to MARY ANN E. BROWN, eldest daughter of Charles Brown, Esq. No Cards.

Iowa Plain Dealer August 14, 1874, P3 C3: Death of Stephen Niles.

We learn from J. F. Webster the fact that Stephen Niles who has been for the past few months traveling in the capacity of ticket agent with Cole's circus was killed in a railroad accident at Harrisonburgh Va., on the 3rd of August, 1874. To the old settlers of this county the name of Stephen Niles is as familiar as household words. Coming into the county a mere lad he had grown up in our midst, as clerk in the store of Strother & Kirkpatrick, at Vernon Springs then at New Oregon, afterwards in this place and finally a partner of the firms successively, of Brown & Niles, and Bones & Niles, thus extending his acquaintance over a large extent of country, through a long series of years for one of his years. He was a man of noble, generous impulses, of ample business qualifications and with the hosts of friends his business had called about him, but for associations, that all the youth of our land should shun as they would a pestilence, or the hot breath of hell, his business would have still been with us; him a blessing to all his associates and a constant source of happiness to his wife, children, family and friends. But he is gone to his final reward. They who robbed his wife of a husband, his children of a home, and a father, all of us of a friend, are still in their nefarious business in Cresco; (3) Mary Emma, born in 1849 in Canada, married Bradley Chapin, she died in Missouri. Oak Lawn Cemetery, Cresco, Iowa: Bradley Chapin 1837-1899, Emma Chapin 1849-1924; (4) Lydia Jane, born about 1855 in Canada, married November 28, 1875

at Cresco, Iowa Frank H. Burdick who was born in 1852, died in 1938. Iowa Plain Dealer December 3, 1875, P3 C4: BURDICK--NILES.--At the residence of W. Strother, in Cresco, Nov. 28, 1875, by Rev. D. W. Tolford, Mr. Frank H. Burdick and Miss Lydia J. Niles, all of Cresco. She died April 27, 1932 at Vancouver, Clark, Washington (this record lists parents Nathaniel Niles and Sarah Beedle), they are buried in Park Hill Cemetery, Vancouver, Washington; (5) Byron Nathaniel, born about 1858 in Iowa, died October 21, 1936 in Cottonwood County, Minnesota. (Certificate #003120)

Sarah's last name is given variously as Beedle, Beadle, and Bedell in various genealogies, but a letter written to her in 1842, now in the possession of a descendant has her last name spelled "Bedal," tying her to this family.

Nathaniel's death is recorded on the U. S Federal Census Mortality Schedule 1860 (Persons who died during the year ending June 1860, Vernon Springs, Howard, Iowa: Nathaniel Niles, male, age 45, born about 1815 in Canada, married, died June, congestion of the brain.

1851 Canadian Census Canada East and West, Northumberland County, Percy; Nathl Niles, yeoman?, born Canada, age 32; Susan, born Canada, age 30; Louisa, born Canada, age 7; Stephen, born Canada, age 5; Mary, born Canada, age (a squiggle). 1860 Federal Census, Iowa, Howard, Vernon Springs: Sarah Niles, age 38, born Canada; Louisa, age 15, born Canada; Stephen, age 12, born Canada; Mary E., age 10, born Canada; Lydia J., age (not readable), born Canada; Byron N., age 2, born Iowa (Iowa is blacked out). 1870 Federal Census, Iowa, Howard, Vernon Springs, Cresco: Stephen Niles, age 23, merchant, born Canada; M. A. E., age 18, female, keeping house, born New York; Frances E., 7/12, female, born Iowa; Mary Cumming, age 21, domestic, born Ireland. 1870 Federal Census, Iowa, Howard, Vernon Springs, Cresco: W. Strocher, age 41, dealer of Ag Equip, born Virginia, Louisa, age 25, keeping house, born Canada; Jennie, age 6, born Iowa; Byron Niles, age 13, at home, born Iowa; Lydia Niles, age 15, born Canada; Emma Niles, age 22, teaching school, born Canada; Kate Simington, age 24, domestic, born Canada.

- II. Lydia M., born 1823, married John D. McKay, and settled in Belleville, Hastings County. John was a cabinet maker (father-in-law Reuben was a carpenter/cabinet maker). Lydia is identified as "Lydia Bedal" of Bloomfield in her daughter Mary (McKay) Dixon's death record. Lydia died February 4, 1898 at Bloomfield, Bruce County, Ontario, age 74, relict (relict refers to widow, however in this case he is the son) of Jno Randolph McKay, born Bloomfield, paralysis, Methodist, reported by Thomas Dixon. Source: Ontario, Canada, Deaths, 1869-1938 and Deaths Overseas, 1939-1947. Children: (1) Adalaide Elizabeth, born in 1840, married Philip Thompson who was born June 2, 1834 in Ontario, Canada, died March 23, 1912 at Tyendinga, Hastings Ontario, Canada. Listed married on his death record, but no record of her death. 1891 Canadian Census Ontario, Hastings East, Tyendinga: Phillip Thompson, age 56, born Ontario, Methodist, parents born Ontario, laborer; Adalaide E., age 49, born Ontario, parents born Ontario; Dorland, age 21, single, born Ontario; Nathaniel, age 18, single, born Ontario; Arthur, age 12, born Ontario. Children: (a) Janette, born about 1864; (b) John, born about 1866; (c) Philip, born about 1869; (d) Dorland, born about 1870; (e) Nathaniel, born about 1873; (f) Arthur, born about 1879; (2) William Hope, born about 1842; (3) Walton M., born about 1844. Walton M. McKay enlisted with the US Army out of Oneida County, New York, and was the only one on the army side killed in an Indian massacre (he's mentioned in a few books). There's a mother's pension file for Lydia at the



US National Archives. (He served as Artificer in 15th Regiment, US Infantry Union Regular Army); (4) John Randolph, born December 24, 1846 at Belleville, Ontario, died December 29, 1921 in York County, Ontario, Canada; (5) Nathaniel, born about 1847; (6) Mary, born February 16, 1855, married July 15, 1876 at Hastings, Ontario, Canada Thomas, son of John and Jane (Bell) Dixon who was born November 12, 1843 in Trafalgar Township, Ontario, Canada, died August 3, 1929 at Bruce, Walkerton, Ontario. His death record says he was a retired attorney, his son Dr. E. R. Dixon was the informant, birth location is listed as Milton, Ontario.

Mr. Dixon in July, 1876, married Miss Mary McKay, an honor graduate of Alexandra College, Belleville. His family consists of five sons and one daughter, including Dr. Ivan Dixon, M.B., Toronto, 1901 ; Walton Vermilyea Dixon, a graduate of the Philadelphia Dental College, 1902, and now a student in the Toronto Dental College. The other children are at school. Source Code #732.

Children: (a) Ivan, born about 1879 in Canada married December 19, 1906 at Priceville, Grey, Ontario, Canada, Mary Ellen McArthur who was born about 1882 in Canada; (b) Female (Marion?), born about 1881; (c) Walton Vermilyea, born November 3, 1881 at Walkerton, Bruce County, Ontario, Canada; (d) Gordon C., born about 1884; (e) Wilfred B., born about 1887; (f) Son, born \_\_\_\_\_ (Source; Biography of Thomas Dixon - #732). All born Canada.

1891 Canadian Census Walkerton, Bruce, Ontario: Thomas Dixon, age 47, father born England, mother born Ireland, county attorney; Mary, age 36; Ivan, age 12; Marson, (female, probably Marian) age 10; Walton V., age 9; Gordon, age 6; Wilfried B., age 4; Lydia McKay, age 65; Catherine Drumm, age 30.

1851 Canadian Census Hastings, Belleville: John D. McKay, cabinet maker, Epis. Methodist age 38; Lydia, age 28; Adalaide, age 12; William, age 9; Walton, age 7; John, age 6, Nathaniel, age 4. All born Canada.

- III. Elizabeth, born August 13, 1825 in Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, married July 4, 1854 probably at Picton, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada James Wilson, (married by Daniel McMullen), who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died September 22, 1907 at Toronto, Ontario, Canada. Children: (1) William Herbert, born about 1858 at Picton, Ontario, married first in 1882 Margaret Mutch who died in 1885. William married second in 1889 Margaret's sister Jane who died in 1924. William died November 12, 1897 in York County, Ontario. He was the father of four children; (2) Reuben W., born about 1860 in Ontario, died June 27, 1887, in Durham County, Ontario, age 27, wood sawyer, typhoid fever, informant, brother W. H. Wilson. Source: Ontario, Canada Death records; (3) Sarah L., born \_\_\_\_\_; (4) Susan May, born September 18, 1865 at Bloomfield, Ontario, married February 3, 1890 at Durham, Ontario Charles William Aldred who was born about 1865, died in 1927. She died November 10, 1927 at Toronto, York, Ontario, Canada. They are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Canada. They had children. Source: Ontario Canada Vital records and #634; (5) Emma Alice, born about 1866 at Bloomfield, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada, married August 22, 1889 at Toronto, York, Ontario George Hamilton Desmond who was born in 1853 in Oswego County, New York, died July 4, 1900 at Toronto, Canada. She died April 15, 1901 at Toronto, Canada. They are buried in Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Toronto, Canada. They had children. Source: Ontario Canada Vital records and #634; (6) Stephen Thomas, born May 23, 1872 at Hollowell, Prince Edward County, Ontario, Canada Births, 1869-1913: Name: Stephen Thomas Wilson; Date of Birth: 23 May 1872;

Gender: Male; Birth County or District: Prince Edward; Father's Name: James Wilson; Mother's Name: Elizabeth Bedell; Archive Name: Archives of Ontario; Archive Series: MS929; Archive Reel: 8.

- IV. Reuben Walton, born October 22, 1832 at Picton, Ontario, Canada, married June 3, 1860 at Cresco, Iowa Arvilla R., daughter of Rev. George W. and Hannah Fall who was born in 1842 in New York, died in 1895 in Iowa. He died April 1, 1916 at Cresco, Iowa. They are buried in the Oakland Cemetery, Cresco, Iowa.

Children: (1) George Herbert, born about 1862 at Decorah, Iowa, died January \_\_, 1890 at Whatcome, Washington. Iowa Plain Dealer Index: Beadle, George H., died January 30, 1890 (newspaper date), page 3, Column 3; (2) Minnie A., born about 1864 at Cresco, Iowa. Iowa Plain Dealer Index: Beadle, Minnie A. / W. B. Lent, married September 6, 1888, (newspaper date) Page 3, Column 4.; (3) Charles P., born about 1867 at Cresco, Iowa. Iowa Plain Dealer Index: Beadle, Charles P / Edna Nichols, Married Jan. 14, 1894, (newspaper date) page 5, column 2; (4) Adeline M., born about 1870 at Cresco, Iowa. Iowa Plain Dealer Index: Beadle, Adeline M / Waller B Ousley, Married Jan. 5, 1893, (newspaper date) Page 3 Column 3; (5) Emma L., born about 1874 at Cresco, Iowa. Iowa Plain Dealer Index: Beadle, Emma L / Charles J Caward, Married Nov. 20, 1894, (paper date) Page, FP, Column 4. She died in 1968. They are buried in Oak Lawn Cemetery, Cresco, Iowa; (6) Mary A., born about 1876 at Cresco, Iowa. Iowa Plain Dealer Index: Beadle, Mary A / Frank L Dvan (this should be Doan), married Dec. 14, 1894, (newspaper date) Page 3, Column 3; (7) Alice A., born November \_\_, 1879 at Cresco, Iowa, married December 24, 1901 at Cresco, Iowa Roy D. Seeley (her name Allie A. in this record); (8) Ruby E., born October \_\_, 1881 at Cresco, Iowa. Iowa Plain Dealer Index: Beadle, Ruby / Clement Glass, married Nov. 1, 1907, (newspaper date) Page FP, Column 6.

1870 Federal Census Iowa, Howard, Vernon Springs: Reuben Beadle, age 28, carpenter, born Canada; Arvilla, age 28, keeping house, born New York; George H., age 8, born Iowa; Minnie, age 6, born Iowa; Charles, age 3, born; Adda, age 4/12, born Iowa. 1900 Federal Census Iowa, Howard, Vernon Springs: Reuben Beadle, born October 1831, age 68, widower, born Canada, father born Canada, mother born New York, year of immigration: 1850; Allie, daughter, born November 1879, single, born Iowa; Ruby, daughter, born October 1881, single, born Iowa.

Reuben Walton Beadle, youngest son of Reuben and Mary Beadle, was born in the year 1832, Oct. 22nd, in Hillier twp., Ontario, in the town of Picton [sic--Picton is in Hallowell, not neighboring Hillier].

He came to the States in 1859 and on June 3, 1860, was united in marriage with Arvilla Fall, second daughter of Rev. George W. and Hannah Fall. A short time after, in company with C. M. Carver and J. J. Lowry, he journeyed overland to Pike's Peak, returning in the fall of 1860 The following year Mr. and Mrs. Beadle went to Canada, but returned in the latter part of the following year. He was one of the first settlers in Cresco and has been identified with the growth of the town to the present.

There were eight children, all born in Cresco, except the oldest son, Geo., who was born in Decorah. All the children are still living except George who died in 1890 in Whatcome, Wash.

The remaining children are: Mrs. Minnie Lent of Cresco, Charles of Minneapolis, Mrs. Addie Williams of Omaha, Mrs. Emma Caward and Mrs. Allie Seely of Mason City, Mrs. Mary Doan of

Hopkinton, Mrs. Ruby Glass of Clinton; and ten grandchildren. The wife and mother passed away 20 years ago last September.

Mr. Beadle died April 1st, in his 84th year. Funeral services conducted by Rev. John Gammons were held at the home of W. B. Lent and burial was at Oaklawn.

Published in the Cresco Plain Dealer, Cresco, Iowa, April 7, 1916, p. 2, col. 3. The bracketed comments are mine.

At the time of the 1860 census (Oct. 3), a 26-year-old Canadian-born R W Beadle, along with C. M. Carver and A.C. Lowery, was working as a miner in what appears to have been a mining camp in South Clear Creek, Arapahoe Co., Kansas.

(Five children have been reported for Reuben and Mary Vermilyea Bedal and the reference to Reuben, Jr. as the youngest son implies there may have been an older son, however no record can be found for another child).

150

## WOOD

Phebe Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born September 13, 1783 (calculated from death record) in New York, married November 9, 1808 in Dutchess County, New York Simeon Wood who was born about July 11, 1781 in New York, died June 15, 1858. She died November 17, 1857. They are buried in the Reformed (Dutch) Church Ground, Hyde Park, New York. Birth date calculated from death records. Sources: probate record of Phebe Simmons, sister of her mother Cynthia Simmons Vermilyea and following records.

Simeon Wood appears on every census from 1810 through 1840. Living at Clinton, Dutchess County, in 1810 and 1820, Hyde Park on others. They always have a number of young children in the household. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Simeon Wood, age 69, butcher, born New York; Phebe, age 67, born New York; Will V. (Indexed Will W. Wood), male, age 28, artist; Ada H. Degroff, age 42, born New York; Catherine Bogardus, age 42, born New York.

Interments in the REFORMED (DUTCH) CHURCH GROUND from "Old Gravestones of Dutchess County, New York" by J. W. Poucher published in 1924, pages 127-130. Location: Reformed (Dutch) Church, in the village of Hyde Park, New York. Copied in April and June, 1913, by J. W. Poucher, M. D., Mrs. Poucher and Miss Helen W. Reynolds.

Wood, Isaac W., s. of Simeon & Phebe, d. 1860, Jan. 17, a. 45 y. 10 m.

Wood, James H., d. 1863, Dec. 13, a. 53 y. 5 d.

Wood, Jane Briggs, w. of James, d. 1872, Oct. 16, a. 55 y. 7 m.

Wood, Phebe Vermilyea, w. of Simeon, d. 1857, Nov. 17, a. 74-2-4.

Wood, Simeon, d. 1858, June 5, a. 7(6)-10-25.

Wood, Zipporah C., w. of Isaac W., & dau. of Samuel & Charlotte Hewlett, d. 1859, Mar. 10, a. 41 y. 5 d.

Source Code #1: Marriages: Spouse: Simeon Wood born about 1783, of Dutchess, New York. Marriage: 09 NOV 1808, Phoebe Vermilla.

Children: (number unknown, but there were probably more than listed below)

I. James H., born about December 8, 1810, married Jane Briggs who was born about March 16, 1817, died October 16, 1872. He died December 13, 1863. They are buried in the Reformed (Dutch) Church Ground, Hyde Park, New York. Children: (1) Sarah E., born about 1838 in New York; (2) John C., born about 1839 in New York, married Mallisa \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1841 in Canada. She had been previously married to \_\_\_\_\_ Young and had a daughter Ettie who was born about 1871 in Canada; (3) Philby/Phebe, born about 1841 in New York; (4) Dorcas, born August \_\_, 1842 in New York, married about 1877 Sylvannus W. Hicks who was born December \_\_, 1845 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died \_\_\_\_\_. She is listed as the mother of no children on the 1900 Federal Census living at Pleasant Valley, New York; (5) Oliver, born June 1846 in New York, married Carrie \_\_\_\_\_ who was born October \_\_\_\_\_ in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (a) Jennie K., born January 1884 in New York; (b) Emily B., born July 1886 in New York.

1900 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Pleasant Valley: Oliver D. (?) Wood, born June 1846, age 53, married 20 years, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Carrie, wife, born October 1860, age 46, married 20 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born New York, parents born New York; Jennie K., daughter, born January 1884, age 16, born New York, parents born New York, at school; Emily B., daughter, born July 1886, age 13, born New York, parents born New York, at school. (6) Emily, born about 1848 in New York; (7) Josephine, born about 1849 in New York; (8) Nelson A., born about 1851 in New York; (9) William H., born about 1858 in New York. William H. Woods, age 22 is listed on the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Dutchess, Pleasant Valley enumerated as brother-in-law of Sylvannus W. and Dorcas Hicks. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Hyde Park: James H. Wood, age 39, farmer; Jane, age 32; Sarah E., age 12; John C., age 11, Philby (female), age 9; Theodore, age 8; Pheby, age 7; Dorcas, age 6; Oliver, age 3; Emily, age 2; Josephine, age 9/12. All born New York. A couple households away lives George R. Wood, age 38, married with children, born New York?? In 1860 they are a same location, two additional children: Nelson A., age 9 and William H., age 2. They have a Phebe listed once, no Philby. George R. Wood is still living several homes away. 1870 Federal Census Dutchess, Hyde Park: Jane Wood, age 53, housekeeping, born New York; Theodore, age 29, farmer; Oliver, age 23; Josephine, age 20; Nelson, age 12; William V./H., age 12; Cornelia Jacklyn, age 25, all were born in New York.

II. Isaac W., born about March 14, 1814, married Zipporah C., daughter of Samuel and Charlotte (Hewlett) Wood who was born about March 5, 1818, died March 10, 1859. They are buried in the Reformed (Dutch) Church Ground, Hyde Park, New York. Children?

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Hyde Park: Isaac W. Wood, age 36, clerk, born New York; Zepphrah C., age 32, born New York; Charlotte Hulett, age 70, born New York, Wm. B. Davis, age 24, clerk, born New York.

III. William H., born about 1822 in New York, married Mary L. \_\_\_\_\_ who was born September \_\_ 1834 in New York, died between 1910 and 1920. He died prior to 1870??? Children: (1) Lizzie, born about 1853 in New York, died prior to 1900; (2) Eva, born April \_\_

1858, unmarried, died \_\_\_\_\_; (3) Cora E., born about 1859 in New York, died prior to 1900; (4) Minnie, born June 1865/68 in New York, married ? Odell, no children, died \_\_\_\_\_.

In 1860 there is a William W. Wood listed New York, Dutchess, Hyde Park, age 39, born New York, farmer, Mary S., age 25, born New York; Sarah E., age 7, born New York; Eva F., age 3; Cora E., age 1, a paper hanger and Elizabeth Smith, age 17. The neighbors appear to have the same names as some in previous census records. This is the only William Wood in Dutchess County, but can't be verified as the correct person. In 1870 there are three William Woods in Hyde Park, one a son of James H., who is now deceased, the others can't be tied to this family. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Mary Wood, age 33, keeps boarding house, born New York; William Wood, age 49, Express Agent, born New York; Lizzie, age 17; Eva, age 13; Cara, age 11; Minnie, age 2. There are 23 other persons listed, none with surnames that connect to the family. In 1880 Mary L. Wood age 44, widow, is listed at Dutchess, Poughkeepsie, Eva and Minnie are still living at home, and Mary is still taking borders. 1900 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Mary L. Wood, widow, born September 1834, age 45 ????, mother of 7 children, 2 living, born New York, parents born New York; Eva,, daughter, born April 1858, age 41, single, born New York, parents born New York; Minnie Odell, daughter, born June 1865, age 31, single, born New York, parents born New York; 4 boarder, in 20's and students. 1910 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Mary L. Wood, age 73, widow, mother of 4 children, 2 living, born New York, parents born New York; Eva, daughter, age 45, single, born New York, parents born New York; Minnie, daughter, age 30, single, born New York, parents born New York, none are listed with occupation; Jennie Wood, cousin, age 24, single, born New York, parents born New York, dressmaker; John Plass, boards, age 23, single, born New York, parents born New York, bookkeeper, factory. Jennie Wood is the daughter of Oliver and Carrie Wood. Oliver is the son of James H. Wood. Eva and Minnie are still operating a boarding house in 1920 at Poughkeepsie, New York per census records. In 1930 they are still living in Poughkeepsie, though it appears they are no longer operating a boarding house.

152

## HITCHCOCK

Rachel Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1787 in New York, married David Hitchcock who was born about 1784 in New York, died prior to 1874. She died in 1874, buried Manchester Cemetery, Fishkill Plains, New York. Source: Recorded Deaths, Page 98, Vol. 24, #3, Spring 1997, Dutchess County Genealogical Society, but listed as Hannah Vermilyea, Source Codes #44, probate record of Phebe Simmons, sister of her mother Cynthia Simmons Vermilyea and following records, and following records.

Records of the Hopewell Reformed Church: Rachel Vermilyea, wid of David Hitchcock, 86y, Fishkill Plains, bur. Manchester cemetery. Died in 1874.

There is a David Hitchcock in Dutchess County from 1800 that could be this person. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Charles Hitchcock, age 35. shoemaker, born New York; Harriet, age 25, born New York; Albert D., age 3, born New York; Rachel, age 62, born New York. 1850 Federal

Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Gilbert E. Hitchcock, age 31, butcher, born New York; Catherine, age 32, born New York; Myson, (male), age 5, born New York; Bemus G., (male), age 3, born New York; David, age 66, shoemaker, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill, Metteawan: Simon Hitchcock, age 46, shoemaker, born New York; Sarah, age 46, born New York; William, age 19; Albert, age 16; Louisa, age 15; Rachel, age 73. All born in New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill Plains: Simon Hitchcock, age 56, shoemaker; Sarah, age 56; Lydia, age 23, at home; Rachel, age 82.

Children: (number unknown)

- I. Simon, born about 1814 in New York, married about 1837 Sarah Lewis who was born about 1814 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (1) Leonard, born about July 4, 1838 in New York, died February 28, 1839, buried Presbyterian Ground, Freedom Plains, New York; (2) David, born about July 4, 1838 in New York, died August 16, 1838, buried Presbyterian Ground, Freedom Plains, New York; (3) William, born about 1841 in New York; (4) Josephine, born about December 4, 1842 in New York, died April 6, 1845; (5) Albert, born about 1846 in New York; (6) Louisa, born about 1845 in New York.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Simon Hitchcock, age 36, shoemaker, born New York; Sarah, age 36, born New York; William, age 9, born New York; Albert, age 6, born New York, Louisa, age 5, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill, Metteawan: Simon Hitchcock, age 46, shoemaker, born New York; Sarah, age 46, born New York; William, age 19; Albert, age 16; Louisa, age 15; Rachel, age 73. All born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill Plains: Simon Hitchcock, age 56, shoemaker; Sarah, age 56; Lydia, age 23, at home; Rachel, age 82. Source Code #1 has married about 1837 Sarah Lewis. Records of the Presbyterian Ground, Freedom Plains, New York: David Hitchcock, son of Simeon and Sarah Hitchcock, died August 16, 1838, age 1 month, 12 days; Hitchcock, Josephine, dau. of Simeon & Sarah, d. 1845, Apr. 6, a. 2-3-26; Hitchcock, Leonard, s. of Simeon & Sarah, d. 1839, Feb. 28, a. 1-8-26.

- II. Charles, born about 1815 in New York, married Harriet \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1825 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (1) Albert D., born about 1847 in New York; (2) Mary E., born about 1851 in York; (3) Anna, born about 1859 in New York; (4) Charles H., born about 1864 in New York.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Charles Hitchcock, age 35, shoemaker, born New York; Harriet, age 25, born New York; Albert D., age 3, born New York; Rachel, age 62, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Charles Hitchcock, age 42, shoemaker, born New York; Harriet, age 37, Albert, age 12; Mary E., age 9; Annis (female), age 1. All born New York. On same page is Henry S. or L. Giddings, age 37, laborer; Emma J., age 35; Luther B., age 10; Charles H., age 6, Vermilyea B., (male) age 2. ?????? 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill Plains: Charles Hitchcock, age 52, boot and shoemaker, born New York; Harriet, age 47, keeping house; Albert, age 23, farm labor; Anna, age 11; Charles S., age 6. In 1870 Vermilyea Giddings is listed as Brooks. In 1880 he is married and is listed as V. Brooks

Giddings. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: Charles, Harriet and Charles, Jr. are still living. (In 1850 a Hannah Giddings is living with Brooks Vermilyea (See #225).

- III. Gilbert E., born about 1819 in New York, married Catherine \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1818 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He could have died before 1860???? Children: (1) Myron D., born about 1845 in New York; (2) Sylvanus, born about 1847 in New York. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Gilbert E. Hitchcock, age 31, butcher, born New York; Catherine, age 32, born New York; Myson, (male), age 5, born New York; Bemus G., (male), age 3, born New York; David, age 66, shoemaker, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Catherine Hitchcock, age 38, born New York; Myron D., age 15; Sylvanus, age 13. All born New York. In 1870 there is a Myron D. Hitchcock, age 26, tinner, born New York, Hattie, age 26, keeping house, Kate, age 3 and Hattie, age 1, born Michigan. Can't confirm this is the same Myron. They are living at Calhoun, Michigan. In 1880 Hattie, Kate and John Hitchcock, age 9 are living with Hattie and John Wester at Grand Rapids. Sylvanus Hitchcock can't be located after 1860.

## 153

Seamans Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1789 in New York, married first about 1817 Eleanora/Eleanor Ann/Laura or Lenior White who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. He married probably second prior to 1837 Asenath \_\_\_\_\_, who was born about 1796 (reported to be 61 at her death), died April 3, 1857 at Syracuse, New York. (She can not be located in 1850 when Seamans is living with his brother, so since she died in Syracuse it is believed they separated or divorced. He married probably third Aurelia \_\_\_\_\_ who was born September 11, 1809, died March 6, 1890 in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. He died September 30, 1872. Seamans and Aurelia are buried in [Fairwater Cemetery](#), Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. Source Codes #44, #634, census records, death certificate, cemetery records of Judson Vermilye, probate record of Phebe Simmons and Judson Vermilyea, sister of Judson's mother Cynthia Simmons Vermilyea and following records.

Information from a Deed recorded February 27, 1837 in the town of Cicero, County of Onondaga between Seaman Vermilyea and wife Asenath Vermilyea and John Webb for a track or parcel of land in the town of Cicero, County of Onondaga a part of Lot #45 for the amount of \$900.00 sold by Seaman and Asenath Vermilyea to John Webb.

Died – In this city on the 3d inst., Asenith Vermilyea, aged 61.

The funeral will take place at the Wesleyan Church Sunday morning at 10 o'clock. Friends are invited to attend.

Published in the Syracuse Daily Journal, Syracuse, New York, April 3, 1857. Page 2, Column 5.

His name is on the Registered Voters list dated October 17, 1868 in Metomen, Wisconsin.

Source Code #634: Aurelia Vermilyea, born \_\_\_\_\_, died March 6, 1890, 80 years, 5mos, 23 days.

1820 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Simmons Vermilyea, Males: 1 under age 10; 1 16-26, 1 45+. Females: 1 10-16; 1 26-45. Two engaged in agriculture. 1830 Federal Census Onondaga, Pompey: Seamans Vermilyea, males: two under 5, one - 10, one 10 - 15, one 40 - 50. Females: one 5 - 10, one 10 - 15, and one 30 - 40. 1840 Federal Census New York, Onondaga, Salinas: Simmons Vermilyea: Males: 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 40-50. Females: 1 15-20, 1 40-50. In 1850 he was living with Jacob Vermilyea

at Manlius, Onondaga County age 55, and a shoemaker. 1860 Wisconsin, Metomen, Fond du lac, June 10, 1860: Simeon Vermilyea, age 68, shoemaker, Property value \$800.00, personal \$120.00, born New York; Aurelia, wife, age 57, born New York.

Town of Metomen REGISTERED VOTERS, 1868, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. In 1927, the Brandon Times republished a list of Metomen's registered voters for 1868. The list originally appeared in the Times edition of October 17, 1868. These names were included on that list: Vermilia, W. H.; Vermilyea, Jac.; Vermilyea, Simeon. Source Code #374 Volume I, Number 4.

VERMILYEA PROPERTY SOLD --- E. Reynolds, agent for the American Bible Society, has sold the property at Fairwater which was willed to that society by S. Vermilyea, to C. H. Williams. Published in the Brandon Times, Brandon, Wisconsin, June 29, 1882.

#### Children:

394. Daughter, born 1815-1820.
- \*395. Judson, born December 17, 1819.
- \*396. George Washington, born about 1820/21.
397. Maria, born October 18, 1823 at Pompey, Onondaga County, New York, married January 5, 1848 Thomas B., son of Ebenezer and Mary Sessions who was born July 29, 1822 at Skaneateles, Onondaga County, New York, died November 9, 1897 at Syracuse, Onondaga County, New York of consumption. She died August 18, 1848 at Syracuse, New York of typhoid fever. They are buried in [Oakwood Cemetery](#), Syracuse, New York. Source Code #634 and following records. Maria A. Vermilyea is listed in the Onondaga Democrat as marrying T. B. Sessions January 5, 1848 at Syracuse, New York. T. B. Sessions, age 30, is listed at Oswego, New York, living with a family and a group that appear to be boarders in 1850, a harness maker. 1860 he is in Syracuse, living in what appears to be a boarding house, age 38, harness maker. 1870 he is still living the same at Syracuse, truck dealer, 1880 same, listed as married, but there has never been a wife living with him. Last listed in Syracuse City Directory 1887-1890 at Empire Hotel.
- \*398. John J., born March 13, 1829/30.
399. Son, born 1825-1830.  
Minnie Kellogg files of the Syracuse Daily Standard at Onondaga Public Library, Syracuse, New York: Edward Vermilyea, age 21, died at Cor. of Franklin & Church Sts., Syracuse, March 1857. 1855 New York State Census Onondaga, Syracuse, Ward 3: Amelia Mylia, age 62, born Dutchess County; Edward, son age 19, born Onondaga County. They are living in a boarding house. It is believed that Amelia is Asenath. She died in this area.

#### WRIGHT

Elizabeth/Betsey Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1792 in New York, married Jacob W. Wright who was born about 1794 in New York, died April 13, 1863 probably at Butler, Wayne County, New York, burial in Collins Cemetery, Town of Rose, Wayne County, New York. She



died after 1870 at \_\_\_\_\_. Source: probate record of Phebe Simmons, Elizabeth's aunt, Revolutionary War Pension Application of William Vermilyea Elizabeth's father and following records. No record can be found of her death or burial in Wayne County, New York.

Collins Cemetery, Town of Rose, Wayne County, New York: Jacob W. Wright, April 13, 1863; 69, 11, 8 (sec. C).

They are confirmed living at Butler, Wayne County, New York. In William Vermilyea's Revolutionary War pension application S14764 is an affidavit from Jacob Wright of Butler, Wayne County, New York dated December 22, 1856. He calls himself a half brother to Jackson, Washington, William and Caroline Vermilyea children of William Vermilyea and Roxie Meachem. He says: "I was related to [Wm] Vermilye in this way: by marriage of his daughter". William Vermilyea died in 1851 at Clyde, Wayne County, New York. He left three children under the age of 21 and this affidavit was in their behalf.

In 1830 there is a Jacob Wright in Moreau, Saratoga County, there are small children in the household. The probate record places Elizabeth and Jacob in Saratoga County, New York in 1831. Jacob and William Vermilyea are also living in Moreau, Saratoga County, though none of these appear to be living near each other. The oldest male and female in the Wright household are in the 30-40 year range which would mean they would have been born 1790-1800 which would be the correct age range for Jacob and Elizabeth. No female children. Males: 3-1-0-0-1-1. Females: 1 age 30-40. In 1840 there are a number of Jacob Wright's in New York as in the past and future. There is no Jacob Wright in Saratoga County and Jacob and William Vermilyea are now in Onondaga County, no Jacob Wright there though however there is a Jacob Wright now living at Butler, Wayne County that is believed to be the right family. 1840 Federal Census New York, Wayne, Butler: Jacob W. Wright. Males: 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 40-50. Females: 1 under 5, 1 5-10, 1 40-50. 1850 Federal Census New York, Wayne, Butler: Jacob Wright, age 50, laborer, born New York, can't read or write; Betsey E., age 48, born New York, can't read or write; Edward, age 21, born New York; John, age 19, born New York; Mary J., age 17, born New York; Betsey, age 12, born New York. It is noted that John and Betsey can read and write, others not noted. 1860 Federal Census New York, Wayne, Butler: Jacob Wright, age 66, shoemaker, born New York; Elizabeth, age 68, born New York; William Smith, age 35, farm labor, born New York; Betsy Smith, age 22, born New York. Next door is Edison (could be Edward) Wright, age 32, farm labor, born New York; Sarah, age 24, born New York; Medora, age 6, female, born New York; Geo, age 4, born New York. 1865 New York State Census Wayne, Butler: Charles D. McBride, age 42, farmer, born Oswego; Mary, age 32, wife, born Wayne County; Dan, age 9, male, born Wayne County; Orrissa, age 7, female, born Wayne County; Betsy E. Wright, age 73, widow, female, mother, born Saratoga County. 1870 Federal Census New York, Wayne, South Butler: Charles S. McBride, age 47, boatsman, born New York; Mary, age 37, keeping house, born New York; Dan, age 14, farm labor, born New York; Orissa, age 12, at home, born New York; Emma D., age 1, born New York; Betsey E. Wright, age 78, born New York.

Children: (number can't be confirmed these are named on census records)

- I. Edward, born about 1829 in New York, married \_\_\_\_\_.
- II. John, born about 1831 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_.
- III. Mary J., born about 1833 in New York, married Charles S. McBride who was born about 1826 in

Owsego County, New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (1) Dan, born about 1856 in Wayne County, New York; (2) Orissa, born about 1858 in Wayne County, New York; (3) Emma D., born about 1869, probably in Wayne County, New York.

1880 Federal Census New York, Wayne, South Butler: Charles McBride, age 55, farm labor, born New York, parents born New York; Mary, keeping house, age 45, born New York, parents born New York; Daniel, son, age 24, farm labor, born New York, parents born New York; Emma, daughter, age 11, at school, born New York, parents born New York.

- IV. Betsey, born about 1838 in New York, married William, son of Solomon, (who was born at Wallingford Connecticut) and Sarah Ryan (from Southbury, New Haven County, Connecticut) Smith who was born about 1825 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_, She died \_\_\_\_\_. Children?

### PATRICK

Nancy Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1794 in Dutchess County, New York, married July 2, 1814 at Fishkill (New Hamburg), Dutchess County, New York Wallace, son of Asa and Susan (\_\_\_\_\_) Patrick who was born in 1794 in New York, died May \_\_, 1859 at Poughkeepsie, New York. She died April 29, 1881 at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York. They are buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, New York, Section E. Source Codes #149, #691 probate record of Phebe Simmons, sister of her mother Cynthia Simmons Vermilyea and following records.

Nancy previously placed in wrong family (John<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>), but the probate record of Phebe Simmons, sister of Cynthia Simmons Vermilyea lists Nancy Patrick wife of Wallace Patrick as a daughter of Cynthia Simmons.

Marriage Record at Wappinger's Creek Presbyterian Church, New Hamburg, New York.

groom's name: Walaw Patric, groom's birth date: 1793; groom's birthplace: groom's age: 21; bride's name: Nancy Vermilier; bride's birth date: 1794; bride's birthplace: bride's age: 20; marriage date: 02 Jul 1814; marriage place: First Presbyterian Church Of Wappingers Creek, New Hamburg, Dutchess, New York; groom's father's name: Asa Patric; groom's mother's name: Susan; bride's father's name: William Vermilier; bride's mother's name: Synthia; groom's race: groom's marital status: groom's previous wife's name: bride's race: bride's marital status: bride's previous husband's name: indexing project (batch) number: M53512-1; system origin: New\_York-ODM; source film number: 503609; reference number: New York, Marriages, 1686-1980," index, viewed at familysearch.org.

Wallace and Nancy had a infant (no name of date of birth given) baptized September 15, 1850 in the First Presbyterian Church, Poughkeepsie, New York. At this time census records record Nancy as living with her children and grandchildren at Poughkeepsie, New York. Wallace was living at Westford, Otsego, County, New York with his brother Barley Patrick.

1830 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Wallace Patrick: Males 1-2-1-1-0; Females: 0-0-0-0-1-1-0. In 1840 Wallace Patrick is listed at Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie, 5 males and 3 females in household. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Nancy Patrick, age 50, born New

York; John, age 25, saddler, born New York; Jane A., age 17, born New York; Edward, age 19, born New York; same dwelling, different household: William Patrick, age 36, news agent, born New York; Caroline, age 27, born New York; Georgeanna, age 6, born New York; Henry I., age 2, born New York; Caroline, age 2/12, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: John Patrick, age 34, harness maker, born New York; Nancy, age 60, born New York; Jane A. Palmer, age 24, born New York; Ella Palmer, age 4, born New York; Daniel Palmer, age 1, born New York; Edward Patrick, age 26, waiter, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Nancy Patrick, age 70, keeping house, born Connecticut; John, age 40, Harness maker, born New York. New York State Census, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie City, Fourth Ward, June 1, 1875: Visitation #377 - Family #525, Frame Dwelling: John Patrick, age 51, born Dutchess County, single, native, harness maker; Nancy (Vermilyea) Parrick, age 70, born Dutchess County, mother, widow, native, keeps house, owner of property; Kate Bogardus, age 48 (68?), b. Dutchess Co., aunt, widow, native; no trade. Gilbert Patrick, age 40, born Dutchess County, brother, single, native, hostler; Kittie Patrick, age 40, born Dutchess County, sister, single, native, no trade. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: John Patrick, age 50, harness maker, born New York, father born New York, mother born Connecticut; Mary, mother, age 85, widow, born Connecticut, parents born New York. ?????

#### Children:

- I. Charles, born \_\_\_\_\_ at Fishkill, New York. Reported to have compiled an extensive family history, never found.
- II. William, born 1815 at Fishkill, New York, married Caroline, daughter of Stephen and Gertrude (Van Waganan) Terwilliger who was born July 16, 1818 died November 18, 1894 at Irvingwic, Tarrytown, New York. He died May 8, 1904 at New York, New York. They are buried in Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, New York. Children: (1) Georgeanna, born about 1846 in New York; (2) Henry Ludow, born November 23, 1848 at Poughkeepsie, New York, married first Emeline T. Buys, married second Florence \_\_\_\_\_, married third Vernea \_\_\_\_\_. He died May 9, 1937 at Kent, King County, Washington, buried Queen Hill Cemetery, Seattle, Washington.; (3) Caroline, born June \_\_, 1850 at Poughkeepsie, New York; (3) Caroline born about 1850 in New York; (4) Alfred W., born about 1857 in New York; (5) Clarence J., born about 1861 in New York, died April 21, 1866 at Poughkeepsie, New York, buried Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, New York; (6) Walter H., born about 1864 in New York.
- III. Gilbert W., born 1820 in New York, married Catherine W. \_\_\_\_\_ who was born \_\_\_\_\_. He died May 11, 1887 at New York City, New York. They are buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, New York.
- IV. John, born 1825 at Fishkill, New York, died August 2, 1902 in Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie, New York, buried in the Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, New York. Unmarried. Source Code #691.
- V. Edward, born 1830 at Fishkill, New York, died April 26, 1864, buried Poughkeepsie Rural Cemetery, Poughkeepsie, New York Source Code #691.

VI. Jane A., born about 1833, probably at Fishkill, New York, married Daniel Palmer, who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (1) Ella, born about 1856 in New York; (2) Daniel, born about 1859 in New York. Jane and children can't be located after 1860 when she is living with her mother and family. Daniel Palmer was not living with them at this time.

*Jacob Vermilyea*<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born October 15, 1804 at Fishkill, New York, married in Dutchess County, New York October 6, 1825 Lydia Ann, daughter of William and Mary Miles who was born July 19, 1805 in Dutchess County, New York, died November 12, 1886 at Denver, Colorado, buried Ripon Cemetery, Ripon, Wisconsin. He died January 21, 1886 at Ripon, Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin. Source Codes #44, probate record of Phebe Simmons, sister of his mother Cynthia Simmons Vermilyea and following records.

Death of a Pioneer Resident -- Personal Mention. Ripon, Wis., Nov. 22 -- Mrs. Jacob Vermilye recently died in Denver, Col. Her remains were brought here and buried in Ripon cemetery. Mrs. Vermilye was an old resident of this city. Last spring she went to Denver to live with her son. She was over 80 years old at the time of her death. Published in The Daily Northwestern, Oshkosh, Wisconsin, November 22, 1886.

1830 Federal Census New York, Saratoga, Moreau: Jacob Vermilyea; one male age 20 - 30; three females under 5; one 10 -15; one 20 -30. Listed next to him is William Vermilyea ; one male 50 - 60; one female 50 - 60, and possibly one male 70 - 80 (can't be sure mark is in same column). 1850 Federal Census New York, Onondaga County, Manlius: Jacob Vermilyea, age 45, farmer, born New York State; Lydia, age 44, born New York; Seyman Vermilyea, age 55, Thormaker (?) (possible shoemaker), born New York; Caroline, age 22; Mary J., age 20; Ann E., age 18; Amanda, age 16; Cynthia, age 13; Eliza, age 11; William H., age 6. All born in New York State. 1860 Wisconsin, Metomen, Fond du lac, June 10, 1860: Jacob Vermilyea, age 55, farmer, Property value \$4470.00, Personal \$503.00, born New York; Lydia A., age 54, born New York; Eliza, age 19, Harrison, age 17, both born New York State. 1870 Federal Census Wisconsin, Fond du Lac, Metomen: Jacob Vermillia, age 64, farmer, born New York; Lydia, age 63, keeping house, born New York; Harrison, age 26, laboring, born New York; Annie, 22, keeping house, born Wisconsin; Francis, age 3, born Wisconsin, one domestic.

Source Code #44: Local biographical sketches from Ripon, Wisconsin. Jacob was in the lumber industry during his early years in New York, and around 1831 located at Troy, New York he was employed in the construction of the Railroad from Schenectady to Albany. In 1853 he settled on a 160 acre farm in Metomen, Fon du lac County, Wisconsin. Upon his retirement from the farm he went to live in Ripon, Wisconsin where he and his wife spent their last years.

Jacob's death notice was found in the Brandon Times of Brandon, Wisconsin: Jacob Vermilyea, for many years a resident at Reeds Corner, and a man highly esteemed by that community, died at the residence of his son, of Ripon on the 21, January.

Lydia Ann Miles, born July 19, 1805. Town of Metomen REGISTERED VOTERS, 1868, Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. In 1927, the Brandon Times republished a list of Metomen's registered voters for 1868. The list originally appeared in the Times edition of October 17, 1868. These names were

included on that list: Vermilia, W. H.; Vermilyea, Jac.; Vermilyea, Simeon. Source Code #374 Volume I, Number 4.

Children:

400. Caroline, born about 1828 in New York, married at Minneapolis, Minnesota David Morley who was born about 1825 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died \_\_\_\_\_.  
1860 Federal Census Wisconsin, Wood, Grand Rapids: David C. Morley, age 35, teamster, born New York; Caroline, age 32, born New York. 1870 Federal Census Wisconsin, Fond du Lac, Ripon: D. C. Morley, age 44, feed store, born New York; C. E. age 42, keeping house, born New York. 1880 Federal Census Minnesota, Hennepin, Minneapolis: David C. Morley, age 49, works in livery, born New York, parents born unknown; Carrie A., wife, age 45, born New York, parents born New York. In 1885 they are living at Butler, Fremont, Iowa next to the Balsley family. Not located after.
- \*401. Antoinette, born about 1830.
- \*402. Mary Jane, born about 1833.
- \*403. Ann Elisabeth, born September 4, 1833.
- \*404. Amanda M., born June 9, 1834.
- \*405. Cynthia E., born about 1838.
- \*406. Eliza, born about 1840.
- \*407. William Henry Harrison, born March 4, 1842.

160

William P. Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born May 11, 1836, born about May \_\_, 1839, (May 11, 1836?) in New York, married Lucy Sophia, daughter of John and Lucy (Fisher) Showler who was born August \_\_, 1840 /death certificate shows date of birth as May 12, 1841 at Jonesville, Michigan, died December 24, 1925 at Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, burial Memorial Park, Toledo, Ohio. She is listed as widow of William P. Vermilyea. He died July 27, 1878 at Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio, burial ??????. Sources: Death Certificate of Lucy Sophia Vermilyea and following records.

Living at Clyde, Wayne County, New York, under 21 years of age as of December 22, 1856. Birth date Source William Vermilyea Sr.'s Revolutionary War Pension File.

He could have married prior to 1859, possible daughter Alfa M., born about 1859 in Illinois, this information can not be confirmed.

William P. Vermilyea married Mary Ann Johnson, Jersey County, August 22, 1865. Source Code #311, Illinois. ? Not sure if this is this William P. Vermilyea, no further record can be found.

Death Record for William P. Vermilyea is recorded at the Probate Court office at Toledo, Ohio. It states his middle initial is P., he died July 27, 1878, age 39 years, 2 months, died at Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio, born in New York State, farmer, white, died of Bilious fever, lived in Sylvania, assessor reported, no parents listed.

HISTORY OF TOLEDO AND LUCAS COUNTY OHIO: The first Threshing Machine in the Township was used in 1843, by Vermilyea.

1850 Federal Census Ohio, Sylvania, Lucas: John Showler, age 35, laborer, born England; Lucy, age 31, born New York; Lucy S., age 9, born Michigan; Wilbur, age 7, born Ohio; Rosette, age 4, born Ohio. 1860 Federal Census Illinois, Clinton, Carlyle: William Vermillia, age 25, laborer, born New York; Alfa M. Vermillia, female, age 1, born Illinois. Enumerated with George Gray, age 39 engineering, born Kentucky and Barbara, age 32, born Tennessee and family, also John Wakefield, age 10, born Illinois. Can not locate any of these people after. 1870 Federal Census Ohio, Sylvania, Lucas County, July 6, 1870: William Vermiliea, age 31, farmer, born New York; Lucy, age 29, keeping house, born Ohio, father foreign born; Lucy A., age 3, born Ohio; Catherine, age 2, born Ohio; William, age 6/12, born Ohio born November 1869; Wilbur Showler, age 26, farmer, born Ohio, father foreign born. 1880 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas County, Sylvania: Lucy Vermilion, age 39, farmer, widow, born Michigan, father born England, mother born New York; Catherine, daughter, age 12; William, son, age 10; Hattie, daughter, age 3; Charles, son, age 6. All born Michigan, and the birth place of parents space is left blank. They are living between two Decker families, but there does not appear to be a relationship with these families. She is listed as farmer, but there are no farm hands listed. 1900 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Toledo, 8th Ward: Lucy Vermilyea, born August 1840 in Michigan, age 59, widow, 5 children, 3 living, father born England, mother born New York, dressmaker; Kittie, daughter, born February 1868 in Ohio, father born New York, mother born Michigan, single, dressmaker; Hattie, daughter, born November 1871, born Ohio, father born New York, mother born Michigan, single, school teacher. 1910 Federal Census Ohio: Lucy Vermilyea, age 69, widow, mother of five children, three living, born Michigan; father born England, mother born New York, dressmaker; Katie A., daughter age 42, single, born Ohio, father born New York, mother born Michigan, dressmaker, at home; Hattie M., daughter, age 38, single, born Ohio, father born New York, mother born Michigan, teacher, public schools. 1920 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Adams: Lucy Vermelia, age 79, widow, born Michigan, father born England, mother born New York; Katie, daughter, age 52, single, born Ohio, father born New York, mother born Michigan, dress maker, dry goods store; Hattie, daughter, age 48, single, born Ohio, father born New York, mother born Michigan, teacher, public schools.

Toledo, Ohio Obituary Index: Name: Vermilyea, Lucy S., Address: 1939 Glendale Ave., Date of Death: 12-24-1925, Appeared in Paper: 12-24-1925, Age: 84. VERMILYEA LUCY S., County Name: LUCAS Date of Death: 12/24/1925. Volume Number: 4910 Certificate Number: 70960.

#### Children:

408. Lucy A., born February 2, 1867, died March 30, 1878, age 11 years, 1 month, 28 days, born and died at Sylvania, Lucas County, Ohio, died of Scarlet Fever. Source Code #464.
409. Catherine (Kittie or Katie A.), born February \_\_, 1868 in Ohio, died April 7, 1948. Unmarried. Name: Catharine A. Vermilyea; Gender: Female; Birth Date: 2 Feb 1868; Father's Name: William Vermilyea; Mother's Name: Lucy S. Showter; FHL Film Number: 909018. Name: Vermilyea, Katie A., Address: 1939 Glendale Ave., Date of Death: 4-7-1948. Appeared in Paper: 4-8-1948, Age: Not listed. 1930 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Toledo: Kate A. Vermilyer, age 62, single, born Ohio, parents born Michigan, no occupation; Hattie M., sister, age 58, single, born Ohio, parents born Michigan, teacher in public school. Death Certificate lists parents as William Vermilyea born New York, Lucy Showler born Michigan. Hattie M. Vermilyea is the informant,

she died of heart disease. Burial Toledo Memorial Park, Toledo, Ohio. 1940 Federal Census Ohio, Toledo, Lucas: Katie Vermilyea, partner, age 72, single, born Ohio; Hattie M. Vermilyea, partner, age 68, single, born Ohio, college education 5 years. They are living in same house as in 1935, but Arthur Sowers, head, age 29 and Melva his wife were living in Akron, Ohio in 1935. It appears the Sowers moved in with Hattie and Katie. He is probably a relative.

410. William, born December 22, 1869 in Ohio, married December 19, 1899 in Lucas County, Ohio Anna Ech who was born November \_\_, 1869 in Ohio, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died between December 19, 1899 and June 1, 1900. According to the 1900 census Lucy had five children and three were living in 1900. Kittie, Hattie and Charles are accounted for, so William must have died before June \_\_, 1900, young Lucy had already died. Anna Vermilyea is listed with her parents as a widow June 1, 1900. No children are listed for her.

Name: William T. Vermilyen; Gender: Male; Birth Date: 22 Dec 1869; Father's Name: Wm. Vermilyen;

Mother's Name: Lucy S. Showler; FHL Film Number: 909018. No location given....

Ohio Marriage records 1800-1958: Groom's Name: William Vermilyea, Groom's Birth Date: Groom's Birthplace: Sylvania, Ohio, Groom's Age: Bride's Name: Anna Ech, Bride's Birth Date: 1870, Bride's Birthplace: , , Pennsylvania, Bride's Age: 29, Marriage Date: 19 Dec 1899, Marriage Place: , Lucas, Ohio, Groom's Father's Name: William Vermilyea, Groom's Mother's Name: Inez Shawler, Bride's Father's Name: Lorenzo Ech, Bride's Mother's Name: Ellen M. Nigan, Groom's Race: Groom's Marital Status: Single, Groom's Previous Wife's Name: Bride's Race: Bride's Marital Status: Single; Bride's Previous Husband's Name: Indexing Project

(Batch) Number: M86989-3, System Origin: Ohio-VR, Source Film Number: 0909007, Reference Number: 2:3PPSQQC.

1900 Federal Census Ohio, Lucas, Toledo, Ward 8, Dist. 70 Anna Vermilyea, boarder, born November 1869, age 35, widow, years married has a 0 with line through it, nothing noted in space for number of children or living children, born Pennsylvania, can't read where her father was born, but mother born New York, upholsters. She is enumerated in the home of Lorenzo Eck, age 68, Ellinor, age 57 and Frank D. Eck, grandson, age 11. Lorenzo is born in Pennsylvania, Ellinor is born in Ireland and Frank is born in Pennsylvania.

1903 Toledo, Ohio City Directory: Anna L. Vermilyea (wid Wm. P.) bds 1485 Oakwood av.

Ohio Death Index starts in 1908.

411. Hattie M., born November 12, 1871 in Ohio, died January 28, 1960 at Toledo, Ohio. Unmarried. Name: Hattie M. Vermilyea; Gender: Female; Birth Date: 12 Nov 1871; Father's Name: William Vermilyea; Mother's Name: Lucy Showler; FHL Film Number: 909018. Name: Vermilyea, Hattie M., Address: 249 Garner Ave., Date of Death: 1-28-1960. Appeared in Paper: 1-28-1960, Age: 88. Certificate Number: 08500; Volume Number: 16043; Sex: Female; Race: White; Name: VERMILYEA, HATTIE M; County of Death: Wood County; City of Death: County of Residence: Wood County; City of Residence: Date of Death: January 27, 1960; Age of Death: 88 Years; Marital Status: Never Married.

1940 Federal Census Ohio, Toledo, Lucas: Katie Vermilyea, partner, age 72, single, born Ohio; Hattie M. Vermilyea, partner, age 68, single, born Ohio, college education 5 years. They are living in same house as in 1935, but Arthur Sowers, head, age 29 and Melva his wife were living in

Akron, Ohio in 1935. It appears the Sowers moved in with Hattie and Katie. He is probably a relative.

\*412. Charles N., born August 29, 1873.

## ANDREWS

Elizabeth Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (John<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born April 8, 1797 in Broome County, New York (Broome County, New York was formed in 1806 from Tioga County), married August 29, 1813 at Homer, Albany County, New York (Homer is in Cortland County, both Albany and Cortland counties existed in 1813) Solomon, son of Philemon (born 1763 in Connecticut, married in 1784 at Richmond, Massachusetts, died at Homer, New York) and Phylinda (Wilson) Andrews who was born May 14, 1787 at Lamston, Vermont or New York, died August 18, 1866 at Nepeuskun, Winnebago, Wisconsin. She died in 1888 in Wisconsin. Source Codes #239, #667, and following records.

Neither Elizabeth or Solomon Andrews can be located with positive identification on census records.

Solomon Andrews is listed as one of the first pioneers of Nepeuskun, Wisconsin arriving there mid year in 1846.

In 1840 there is a S. Andrews living in West Bloomfield, Oakland County, Michigan with 3 male children under 5, 2 male children between 5 and 10, 1 male adult, 2 female children between 10 and 15, 1 female adult. Probably not this family. 1850 Federal Census Wisconsin, Winnebago, Nepeuskun: Solomon Andrews, age 63, farmer, born Vermont; Betsy, age 5?, born Vermont; Walter G. D., age 14, born New York. 1860 Federal Census Wisconsin, Winnebago, Nepeuskun: Solomon Andrews, age 74, farmer, born New Hampshire; Betsy, wife, age 64, born New York; Walter, age 24, born New York; Eliza, age 18, born Indiana. 1870 Federal Census Wisconsin, Waushara, Leon: Walter Andrews, age 33, insurance agent, office, born New York, Harriet, age 28, keeping house, born New York; Carlo, age 8/12, born Wisconsin; Elizabeth Andrews, age 73, born New York; Mary Veneton, age 70, servant, born Indiana. Solomon Andrews is listed as a early pioneer in the history of Winnebago County, Nepeuskin.

Philemon and Philinda Andrews --- They had three sons who removed from Homer to Pomfret, N. Y.: Wilson, born in Conn., 1788; James, born in Vt., '94, but probably in N. Y., and Asa, born in Pompey, '99, so that they then lived in Onondaga Co. In 1790 he was in Hoosick, N. Y., with his wife and two children. He served July 1- Dec. 13, 1780, in the Short Levy for the Conn. Line. Source: Revolutionary Soldiers, Resident or Dying in Onondaga County, N. Y., With Supplementary List of Possible Veterans. Based on a Pension List of Franklin H. Chase, Syracuse, N. Y., Onondaga's Revolutionary Soldiers. Onondaga Historical Association, The McDonnell Co., Syracuse, N. Y.

Salmon Andrews when about 20 and 25 years of age was severely afflicted with a fever sore on the knee. Twenty small pieces of bone issued from the orifice in one year, he got partial relief, but he was a cripple the remainder of his life, one leg becoming shorter than the other. He was also severely chastened in his financial affairs. He worked by the month and accumulated sufficient sum to purchase 50 acres of land in Homer, on which he settled, and improved it after



possessing it for a number of years; his title to it failed, and he had to buy it anew of the real owner and succeeded in paying for it a second time; but the disturbance did not end here, for after he had possessed it for a number of years an old judgment (obtained against the 2nd grantor) came as a lien on his land, so that he was compelled to sell, and with what small moiety he packed up for emigrating to the west, bidding farewell to his kind neighbors, assuring them that he had a crust of bread left, and a sure homestead in heaven. He then emigrated to Michigan, entered 160 acres of Government land, had just money enough to get there and buy him a yoke of cattle. This land he occupied and improved for a few years, when kind Providence directed a brother emigrant to come along, who bought his betterments, and paid him \$700 ready cash for his pre-emption right. He then packed up, and migrated farther west--to Winnebago Co, Wisconsin--purchased 130 acres of land for his earthly homestead, lived to enjoy it a number of years. Source Code #239

Children:

I. Solomon, born about 1815 in New York. Source Code #239.

II. John Vermilyea, born May 17, 1818 in Cortland County, New York, married Aurelia, daughter of James J. and Rosetta (Shellhouse) Saxton who was born November 9, 1823 in Lorain County, Ohio, died June 23, 1910 at Whitesville, Andrews County, Missouri. He died after June 1910 at Whitesville, Andrews, Missouri. Source Code #239, unknown contact and following records: Children: (1) Edwin R., born about 1843 in Wisconsin; (2) Mary J., born about 1846 in Wisconsin; (3) Samantha, born about 1849 in Wisconsin, probably died young; (4) Juliet, born about 1850 in Wisconsin; (5) Frank M., born April \_\_, 1853 in Wisconsin, married about 1883 Melissa \_\_\_\_\_ who was born September \_\_, 1861 in Missouri, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Child: (a) Mattie, born November \_\_, 1885 in Missouri; (6) Emma May, born about 1855 in Wisconsin, married July 11, 1888 Edsil E. Gordon who was born September 11, 1851 in Wisconsin, died April 24, 1933 at \_\_\_\_\_. Child: (a) Unknown; (b) Edsil, born about 1891 in Wisconsin, Source Code #, California; Edsil J. Gordon, born July 10, 1895 in Wisconsin, died Jun 8, 1965 at Riverside, California, mother's maiden name Andrews. There is also a Edsil E. Gordon, born September 14, 1899 in California, died March 21, 1977 in Stanislaus County, California, no mother's maiden name. No record of death for Edsil, Sr. and Emma in California. (c) Austin Pierre, born November 21, 1897 at Waupaca, Wisconsin, died July 22, 1957 at Los Angeles, California, mother's maiden name Andrews. (7) Anna A., born about 1858 in Wisconsin. 1900 Federal Census Wisconsin, Waupaca, Waupaca, Dist. 129: Edsil Gordon, born September 1852, age 47, married 12 years, born Wisconsin, father born Pennsylvania, mother born New York, real estate; Emma M., wife, born July 1855, married 12 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born Ohio; Edsil, son born July 1890, age 9, born Wisconsin; Austin, son, born November 1897, age 2, born Wisconsin; two lodgers a female servant and male. 1910 Federal Census Missouri, Jasper, Carthage, Ward 5, Dist. 74: E. E. Gordon, age not readable, married twice, born Wisconsin, parents born New York, mining, operator; Emma M., age not readable, married twice, married 23 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living; born Wisconsin,

father born New York, mother born Ohio; Edsil, son, age 19, single, born Wisconsin, no occupation; Austin, son, age 12, born Wisconsin, L. E. Koker (?), roomer, males, age 28, single, born Missouri, parents born Missouri, clerk. 1920 Federal Census, Missouri, Jasper, Joplin, Dist. 53: Edsil Gordon, age 68, married, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born United States, producer, crude oil; Emma M., wife, age 62, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born Ohio; Austin, son, age 22, born Wisconsin, no occupation. 1930 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Santa Monica, Dist. 1479: Edsil Gordon, age 78, married at age 22, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania, salesman, window sash and blind; Emma M., wife, age 73, married at age 17, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born Ohio. There are people living around them that were also born in Wisconsin, but do not see a connection. (7) Anna A., born about 1857 in Wisconsin. (8) Minerva A., born September 10, 1862 in Wisconsin, married about 1884 Charles G. Seamans who was born July \_\_ 1863 in Iowa, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died September 6, 1947 in Orange County, California. Children: (a) Frankie, born February \_\_, 1877 in Kansas; (b) Mary A., born July \_\_, 1889 in Missouri. 1900 Federal Census Missouri, Buchanan, St. Joseph, Ward 3, Dist. 56: Charles Seaman, born July 1863, age 37, married 16 years, born Iowa, parents born Iowa, employment unreadable, Minnie, wife, born September 1862, age 37, married 16 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born Ohio; Mary A., daughter, born July 1889, age 10, born Missouri, father born Iowa, mother born Wisconsin; Franley, daughter, born February 1877, age 13, born Kansas, father born Iowa, mother born Wisconsin; Aurra Clark, roomer, born June 1880, age 20, born Iowa, father born Kansas, mother born Texas, no employment; C. B. Andrews, nephew, born March 1874, age 25, single, born Missouri, father born Wisconsin, mother born ??, magnetic marker. 1910 Federal Census Missouri, Andrew, Platte: Charles G. Seamans, age 48, married once, married 26 years, born Iowa, parents born Iowa, farming; Minnie A. (Indexed Annie A.) wife, age 47, married once, married 26 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born Ohio; Frankie, daughter, age 22, single, born Kansas, father born Iowa, mother born Wisconsin; Mary A., daughter, age 20, single, born Missouri, father born Iowa, mother born Wisconsin. 1920 Federal Census California, Orange, Santa Ana, Ward , Dist. 78: Charles G. Seamans, age 56, born Iowa, father born United States, mother born Iowa, agent, real estate; Minnie A., wife, age 55, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born Ohio; Frankie ?, daughter, age 35, born Kansas, father born Iowa, mother born Wisconsin, clerk, bakery. 1930 Federal Census California, Orange, Santa Ana, Dist. 80: Charles G. Seamans, age 65, married at age 21, born Iowa, parents born Iowa, proprietor, Finance company; Minnie A., wife, age 60, married at age 20, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born Ohio.

Source Code #227, California: Minnie A. Seamans, born September 10, 1862 in Wisconsin, died September 6, 1947 in Orange County, California, mother's maiden name: Sexton, father's surname: Andrews.

1850 Federal Census Wisconsin, Rock, Janesville: John L. Andrews, age 30, millwright, born New York; Aurelia, age 25, born Ohio; Edwin, age 7, born Wisconsin; Mary J., age 4, born Wisconsin; Samantha, age 1, born Wisconsin. 1860 Federal Census Wisconsin, Waupaca, Waupaca: John V. Andrews, age 39, millwright, born New York; Aurilla, age 35, born Ohio; Edwin R. Andrews, age 15, born Wisconsin; Mary J., age 13, born Wisconsin; Juliet, age 10, born Wisconsin; Frank M.,

age 7, born Wisconsin; Emma, age 5, born Wisconsin; Anna A., age 3, born Wisconsin. 1870 Federal Census Missouri, Andrews, Platte: John V. Andrews (Indexed John D. Andrews), age 52, farmer, born New York; Aurilla, age 46, keeping house, born Ohio; Frank, farm labor, age 18, born Wisconsin; Emma, attending school, age 16, born Wisconsin; Annie A., attending school, age 13, born Wisconsin; Minerva A. age 10, attending school, born Wisconsin. 1880 Federal Census Missouri, Andrew, Platte, Dist. 33: J. V. Andrews, age 62, married, farmer & carpenter, born New York, parents born New York; Aurilla, age 57, wife, married, keeping house, born Ohio, parents born Vermont; F. M., age 29, son, married, at home, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born Ohio; Minnie, age 18, daughter, single, at home, attending school, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born Ohio. 1900 Federal Census Missouri, Andrew, Platte, Dist. 11: John (?) Andrews, born May 1808, age 82, married, married 57 years, born New York, parents born New York; landlord; Aurilla, wife, born November 1824, age 75, married 57 years, mother of 8 children, 5 living, born Ohio, parents born Vermont; Arva, grandson, born August 1874, age 26, single, father born Wisconsin, mother born Pennsylvania, no occupation; Edward, grandson, born June 1877, age 23, single, born Missouri, father born Wisconsin, mother born Pennsylvania; Herbert, grandson, born March 1879, age 21, born Missouri, father born Wisconsin, mother born Pennsylvania; 1900 Federal Census Missouri, Buchanan, St. Joseph, Ward &, dist. 73: Frank M. Andrews (indexed as Francis M. Andrews), born Apr (?) 1853, age 46, married 17 years, born Wisconsin, father born New York, mother born Ohio, teamster; Mellisa Lnn, wife, born September 1861, age 38, married 17 years, mother of 1, 1 living, born Missouri, parents born unknown; Mattie, daughter, born November 1885, age 14, (?) age not correct to date, born Missouri, father born Wisconsin, mother born Missouri. 1910 Federal Census Missouri, Andrew, Platte: John V. Andrews, age 91, married once, 67 years, born New York, parents born New York, farming, general farm: Aurilla, wife, age 85, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born Ohio, parents born Vermont; Abe, grandson, age 35, single, born Missouri, father born Wisconsin, mother born Missouri, laborer, at home farm; Herbert L., grandson, age 30, single, born Missouri, father born Wisconsin, mother born Missouri, traveling man, A. G. Dunn & Co. There is also a nurse and boarder living in same household. No birth record can be found for the grandsons listed living with John and Aurilla or the nephew C. B. Andrews living with the Seamans in 1900. They are not listed on the 1880 Missouri Census records.

- III. Philamon Harmon, born January 20, 1820 in New York, married in 1843 in Fulton County, Illinois Eliza Peterson who was born September 6, 1818 in Pennsylvania, died April 12, 1875 at Marshall County, Illinois. He died February 27, 1875 at \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (1) Laura, born about 1844 in Illinois; (2) Flora (this could be Flora listed above), born \_\_\_\_\_, died April 11, 1870, aged 25 years, 7 Mos; (3) Benjamin, born about 1846 in Illinois; (4) Julia K., born about 1849 in Illinois; (5) Daniel H., born about 1851 in Illinois; (6) Sarah E., born about 1855 in Illinois; (7) James H., born about 1858 in Illinois; (8) Eliza J. born about 1861 in Illinois. They are all buried in Whitefield Cemetery, Marshall County, Illinois. Source Code #239.
- 1850 Federal Census Illinois, Deerfield, Fulton: Harmon Andrews, age 31, farmer, born New York; Eliza, age 33, born Pennsylvania; Laura, age 6, born Illinois; Benjamin, age 4, born Illinois; Julia C., age 2, born Illinois. 1870 Federal Census Illinois, Whitefield, Marshall: Harmon Andrews, age 50, farmer, born New York; Eliza, age 51, born Pennsylvania; Julia K., born about 1849; Daniel

H., born 1851; Sarah E., born about 1855; James H., born 1858; Eliza J., born about 1861; John Steuble, age 38. Children all born Illinois.

- IV. Phylinda, born September \_\_, 1830 in New York, married about 1849 in Wisconsin Charles G. H. Marckstadt who was born in 1826 in Germany, died after 1880 and before 1900. She died after 1910. Children: (1) Carl H., born about 1850 in Wisconsin, married July 13, 1873 at Waushara County, Wisconsin Ella K. Frank who was born in 1856, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (a) Edward C., born in 1876 in Wisconsin; (2) Lillian E., born about 1852 at Nepeuskun, Winnebago, Wisconsin, married Elmer Daniel Morse who was born April 1844 in Madison County, New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died in 1887 in Wisconsin. Child: (a) Elmer Barr, born August 12, 1879 at Princeton, Green Lake, Wisconsin; (3) Ida M., born about 1856 in Wisconsin, married Marion Cook Russell who was born about 1838 in Pennsylvania, died June 8, 1899 at Waupaca, Wisconsin. Child: (a) Jessie M., born about 1879 in Wisconsin, unmarried. She and Ida were living in Green Lake, Wisconsin in 1930 operating a antique shop. (4) Jessie May, born June 10, 1859 at Berlin, Green Lake, Wisconsin, died March 26, 1878 at Princeton, Green Lake, Wisconsin. Unmarried. (5) Maude L., born November \_\_, 1864 at Berlin, Green Lake, Wisconsin, married November 25, 1890 at Chicago, Cook Illinois Elmer Daniel Morse (husband of her sister Lillian). She died \_\_\_\_\_. He died Children: (a) Lillian A., born July \_\_, 1892 in Wisconsin; (b) Elmer D., born in 1896 in Wisconsin.

1860 Federal Census Wisconsin, Green Lake, Berlin: Charles Markstead, age 39, farmer, born Germany; Philinda, age 28, born New York; Carl H., age 10, born Wisconsin; Lillian age 8, born Wisconsin; Ida, age 4, born Wisconsin; Jesse, age 1, born Wisconsin.

- V. Walter G. D., born about 1836 at Homer, Cortland, New York, married in 1860 Harriet Eliza Dunham who was born January \_\_, 1841 in Indiana. They divorced in 1880. She married second George Fletcher. He was not located after.

#### TRAVIS FRENCH ATWOOD

Jane Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (John<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born April 29, 1800 at Broome Center, Schoharie County, New York, married first \_\_\_\_\_ Travis who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. In 1828 Jane married Samuel F. French who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. Jane married third Thomas Atwood who was born in 1803, died in 1880, burial in Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, New York with his first wife. She died June 4, 1879 at Moravia, New York. She is buried in Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, New York in the LeFevre plot. Lived at Summer Hill, Cayuga County, New York. Source Code #511.

Source Code #634: Birth: Apr. 29, 1800; Broome Center, Schoharie County, New York, USA. Death: Jun. 4, 1879; Moravia, Cayuga County, New York, USA. Jane Vermilyea Atwood is the daughter of John & Jane Vermilyea. Jane married 3 times: 1st marriage to ??? Travis; 2nd marriage to Samuel F French; 3rd marriage to Thomas Atwood. Mother of Elizabeth "Betsey" Travis; Mary Jane French; Sarah Ann French; Alida French; Olive F French. Inscription: JANE V. ATWOOD; Died June 4, 1879, AGED 79 yrs. Note: Sources: J.M. (Mike) Powers; Cayuga NY Genweb:

[www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nycayuga/cemetery.htm](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nycayuga/cemetery.htm)

Burial: Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, Cayuga County, New York, USA. Plot: Section 3, Lot 145.

Child with \_\_\_\_\_ Travis:

I. Elizabeth (Betsey) born August 3, 1822 in New York, married Jacob A. Bailey who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_, she died August 22, 1852 at Sempronius, Cayuga County, New York. Burial in Dresserville Cemetery, Dresserville, Cayuga County, New York. Child: (1) Julia Emma, born December 14, 1843, married Paul W., son of Calvin V. and Sarah M. Blodgett who was born in 1831 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_ in Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin. She died January 16, 1917. They are buried in Union Cemetery, Campbellsport, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. Children: (a) William E., born 1866, died 1888, burial Mount Pleasant Cemetery, Cascade, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin; (b) Ida May, born 1877 in Wisconsin, died in 1950 in Fond du Lac County Wisconsin, burial in Union Cemetery, Campbellsport, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. Source Code #634.

Children with Samuel French:

- II. Mary Jane, born October 4, 1829, could be at Locke, Cayuga, County, New York, married Russell Brigden who was born October 12, 1809 in Connecticut, died March 12, 1886. She died April 12, 1907. They are buried in Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, New York. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Arthur, born about 1861 in New York; (2) Carrie A., born in 1865 in New York, married Albert B. VanMarter who was born in 1846, died in 1924. She died in 1921. They are buried in Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, New York. Source Code #634; (3) Alice, born about 1868 in New York. 1850 Federal Census New York Cayuga, Moravia: Mary French, age 20 in enumerated in the household of Elias Rogers, who has a lot of other ladies, living there. 1870 Federal Census New York, Cayuga, Locke: Russell Brigden, age 60, farmer, born Connecticut; Mary J., age 40, keeping house, born New York; Arthur, age 9, at school, born New York; Carrie, age 5, at school, born New York; Alice, age 2, born New York. In 1880 they are all still living at Moravia, Cayuga County, New York.
- III. Sarah Anne, born 1832, could be at Locke, Cayuga, County, New York, married Benjamin Kiffen. No record can be located for Benjamin Kiffen.
- IV. Alida, born November 4, 1833, could be at Locke, Cayuga, County, New York, married Silas Phelps who was born in 1820, died in 1902. She died May 8, 1906 at Moravia, Cayuga County, New York. Alida, Silas and May F. are buried in Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, New York. Child: (1) May F., born in 1866, died in 1887. Source Code #634.  
1850 Federal Census New York, Cayuga, Moravia: Alida French, age 18, born New York is enumerated with the family of Amos Rathbon, no relationships on the census.
- V. Olive F., born 1835, could be at Locke, Cayuga, County, New York, married about 1855 Nathaniel

J. LeFevre who was born about 1822 in New York, died March 17, 1896. She died February 18, 1879 at Skaneateles, Onondaga County, New York, burial Indian Mound Cemetery, Moravia, New York. Source Code #634. She is listed as Olive Atwood at this site, 1870 Federal Census New York, Onondaga, Skaneateles: Nathaniel LeFever, age 48, farmer, born New York; Olive, age 45, keeping house, born New York. Not located in 1880.

## DARRIN

Millicent/Amelia Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born May 31, 1793 in New York, married about 1813 Abel, son of Sheba and Catherine (Smith) Darrin who was born about 1791 (listed May 3, 1791 at Claverack, Columbia County, New York in IGI, Family Search) in Massachusetts, died after 1860 in Ohio. She died September 26, 1851 in Logan County, Ohio, buried in the Armstrong Cemetery, Miami Township, Ohio. Source Code #725 and following records.

Records Cemeteries Miami Township --Armstrong Cemetery Inscriptions: Darrin, Mileson, d 26 Sep 1851, ae 58y 3m 25d (wife of Abel Darrin; fallen) No other Darrin family members buried in this cemetery.

1820 Federal Census, only one Abel Darrin. Listed in New York, Delaware, Davenport, living next to Seba Darrin. 1830 Federal Census, only one Abel Darrin shows, living New York, Livingston, Mount Morris: Male age 30-40 and three males under 15; Female 1 30 and under and 4 females under age 10. 1840 Federal Census Ohio, Logan, Liberty: Abel Darrin, Males -- 1 10-15, 1 20-30, 1 40-50. Females: 1 under 5, 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 40-50. 1850 Federal Census Ohio, Logan, Miami: Abel Darrin, age 59, cooper, born Massachusetts; Amillia, age 57, born New York; Abel, Jr., age 22, born New York; Elvira, age 14, born New York.

## Children:

I. Latin, born about 1816 in New York, married Susan \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1814 in Ohio, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died September 5, 1895, burial in Willow Valley Cemetery, Richland Wisconsin. Source Code #634 lists birth date as April 1816, no other Darrin's listed in this Cemetery. Monument photo at this source. Children: (1) Israel, born about 1842 in Ohio; (2) Sarah Ann, born about 1848 in Ohio.

1850 Federal Census Ohio, Salem, Shelby: Laten Doren, age 31, cooper, born New York, Margaret, age 30, bon Ohio, Eguele, male age 8, born Ohio; Sarah Ann, age 3, born Ohio. 1860 Federal Census Ohio, Salem, Shelby: Latin Darrin, age 44, farmer, born New York; Susan, age 46, born Ohio; Isreal, age 18, born Ohio; Sarah, age 12, born Ohio; George Westfall, age 16, born Ohio; William Bierly, age 3, born Ohio; Abel Darrin, age 32, born New York, Pauper. None of these can be located in 1870.

Wisconsin Land grant dated February 2, 1883, LaCrosse. Latin Darrin, no information available to verify this is the correct person. Source Code #1 shows the following for Latin Darrin: born 1816, Delaware, New York, father Abel, mother Amelia, married May 9, 1841 at Delaware, New York

Margaret Schooler. Another entry shows him born 1813 at Logan, Miami, Ohio, marrying same person, same date, daughter of Benjamin Harrison and Sarah Jane (Davis) Schooler. Another listing shows him marrying June 17, 1858 at Shelby, Ohio Susannah Westfall. Yet another entry Latten Darrin, married June 3, 1877 at Willow Spring Twp., Lafayette, Wisconsin Jane Collicut. The family from Delaware County, New York,?????

- II. Caroline, born October 16, 1822 in New York, married June 15, 1841 in Logan County, Ohio Eli, son of John W. and Ruth Cannon who was born in 1816 at Lawrence, Ohio, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died July 22, 1906 at Sextonville, Richland County, Wisconsin. Buried Derrickson Cemetery, Willow Valley, Wisconsin. Children: (1) Marshall, born 1840, Logan, Ohio; (2) Jahu, born October 31, 1842 at Logan, Ohio, married Etta Thompson who was born in 1846 at Derrickson, Vilas, Wisconsin, died 1902 at Willow, Wisconsin. He died June 30, 1910 at \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (a) Iva; (b) James; (3) John, born in 1843 at Hardin, Ohio, married August 28, 1864 at Shelby, Ohio Hannah Jane Williams who was born in 1849 at Sextonville, Richland, Wisconsin. He died in 1923 at Sextonville, Richland, Wisconsin. Children: (a) Mary; (b) Marshall; (4) Emilie, born April 30, 1847 at Hardin, Ohio, married April 15, 1876 Theodore Smith, son of Daniel White and Harriet Sophia (Smith) Dodge who was born October 13, 1851 at Fulton, Richmond, Wisconsin, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died April 8, 1936 at Sextonville, Wisconsin, buried Derrickson Cemetery, Willow, Wisconsin. Children: (a) James, born April 25, 1877 at Lloyd, Richland, Wisconsin; (b) Alvah, born 1879 at Lloyd, Richland, Wisconsin; (c) Elisabeth, born March 23, 1881 in Richland County, Wisconsin; (d) George, born March 24, 1883 in Richland County, Wisconsin; (5) Ruth, born in 1850 at Hardin, Ohio, married Ben Davis who was born in 1846. Emilie married second George Barkley. This information came from Source Code #1 who also lists an Abel, Jr. born 1830 in New York and the mothers name Amillia who was born in 1793, no further info on her. Elvira is listed with born 1836 in New York, no further information except the information about Abel's parents. Checked all available records, can find no Caroline Cannon married to Eli on any record 1850-1900.
- III. Abel, Jr., born about 1828 in New York. Last located in 1860 living with his brother and family at Salem, Shelby, Ohio, age 32.
- IV. Daughter.
- V. Elvira, born August 9, 1835 in New York, married October 31, 1853 in Logan County, Ohio Alvah, son of Abram and Sarah (Martin) Stiles who was born February 21, 1831 in Greene County, Ohio, died October 13, 1900. She died January 15, 1904. They are buried in Heatons Point Cemetery, Walnut, Bureau County, Illinois. Source Code #634 (picture of monument). Children: (1) Minerva E., born February 9, 1855, married David Wallace of Bureau Township, Ohio. No record found; (2) Amanda A., born April 20, 1861, married Frank Wallace of Manlius Township, Ohio; (3) Sanford Marion, born April 27, 1864, married Hannah \_\_\_\_\_ who was born December \_\_, 1866 in Illinois, her parents were born in Germany. Children: (1) Child, born and died before 1900; (2) Ella, born March \_\_, 1886 in Illinois. (4) Laura V., born May 4, 1867; (5) Etta Florence, born December 11, 1869 at Princeton, Illinois, married January 22, 1887 at St. Louis, Missouri Andrew Battin who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died January 12, 1954, burial in St. Mary's Cemetery, Maytown, Lee, Illinois. Source Code #634. Living next door to George A. at Bureau, Bureau, Illinois in 1900 is Etta F. Battin, born November 1869 in Illinois.

Husband is Thomas and son Leo B., born October \_\_, 1889 in Illinois and daughter Alvira A., born July \_\_, 1895 in Illinois. Mrs. Etta Battin, 84, of Morristown, passed away Tuesday, Jan 12, at the home of her son-in-law and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. George Edwards at Morristown. Funeral services were held on Friday morning, Jan. 15, at 9:30 at Holy Trinity Catholic church in Waterville. The Rev. James MacCormac officiated. Pall bearers were five grandsons, Charles Smith, Ernest Gardner, Roger Satterlund, all of Minneapolis, and Kenneth and Keith Edwards, also Adrian Temple, all of Morristown. Interment was in a cemetery at Ohio, Ill. Mrs. Etta Battin, daughter of the late Alva and Elvira Stiles, was born Dec. 11, 1869, at rural Princeton, Ill., where she resided a number of years and received her education. On Jan. 22, 1887, her marriage to Andrew Battin took place at St. Louis, Mo. After farming a few years near Ohio, Ill., she resided in Princeton where her husband was proprietor of a clothing store. In 1914 she came with her husband to Waterville. The past 30 years her home was in Morristown. She is survived by one son, Leo Battin of Phoenix, Arizona, a daughter, Mrs. Geo. Edwards (Elvira), of Morristown, seven grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Preceding her in death were her husband, who passed away Nov. 18, 1944, two sons, Otto in infancy, and Raymond, 2-1/2 years of age, all interred at Ohio, Ill. Mr. and Mrs. George Edwards and Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Gardner accompanied the body of Mrs. Battin by train to Illinois, and returned home Sunday night. ---Tue., 26 Jan 1954, Waseca Journal, p. 3, col. 3, Morristown column. Source Code #634; (6) George A., born March 29, 1873 in Illinois, married about 1893 Eliza A./Lida \_\_\_\_\_ who was born December \_\_, 1872 in Illinois. Children: (1) Child, born and died before 1910; (2) Viola M., born about 1898 in Illinois. (7) Jesse F., born May 18, 1877.

In 1870 they are living Princeton, Bureau, Bureau County, Illinois. 1880 Federal Census they are living at Bureau, Bureau, Illinois with children Sanford, Laura, Etta, George A. and Jesse F.

Alvah Stiles, Source: History of Bureau County, Illinois, H. C. Bradsby, Editor. Chicago: World Publishing Company 1885, Transcribed by: Denise McLoughlin, Tampico Area Historical Society [www.tampicohistoricalociety.citymax.com](http://www.tampicohistoricalociety.citymax.com)

Pages 666-667

ALVAH STILES, Bureau, was born in Greene County, Ohio, February 21. 1831. He is the son of Abram and Sarah (Martin) Stiles, both natives of New York State, but who moved to Ohio in childhood, where they were married and lived until 1852, when they settled in this county. Abram Stiles was born January 1, 1806, and is still living in this county. His wife was born in 1808 and died in February, 1882. They were the parents of thirteen children, eight of whom reached maturity, viz.: Alvah; Urana Reynolds, of Washington Territory; Lucretia Pierce, of Bureau Township; Drazilla Clayton, of Walnut Township; Minerva Marsh, of Iowa; Elzina Phillips, of Walnut Township; Henry Stiles, of Iowa; Ellen Epperson, of Walnut Township. Alvah Stiles was reared in Logan County, Ohio, his parents having moved there when he was two years old. He was reared on a farm and educated in the common schools; many days of his young life were spent in the woods clearing and making rails. In the spring of 1854 he came to Bureau County, though he had been through the county prospecting in 1851 and 1852. He has since made this his home, with the exception of eighteen months in Kansas in 1859 and 1860. He was married in Logan County, Ohio, October 31, 1853, to Elvira Darrin. She was born in New York August 9, 1835, youngest daughter of Abel and Millison (Vermilya) Darrin. The father was a native of Massachusetts and the



mother of New York; both died in Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Stiles have seven children, viz.: Minerva E., born February 9, 1855, wife of David Wallace of Bureau Township; Amanda A., born April 20, 1861, wife of Frank Wallace of Manlius Township; Sanford Marion, born April 27, 1864; Laura V., born May 4, 1867; Etta Florence, born December 11, 1869; George A., born March 29, 1873; Jesse F., born May 18, 1877. Mr. Stiles came to this county with little property, and has been successful, mostly through the growing of hogs for market. One year he sold 118 head of his own raising, which averaged 418 pounds. His farm in Sections 13 and 14 contains 286 acres, and 200 acres in Manlius Township. In politics he is a Democrat.

168

## TAYLOR

Mary (Polly) Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born July 24, 1795, baptized in 1795 (Polly) at Courtlandtown, New York, married Peter D. Taylor who was born April 15, 1793 at Coxsackie, New York. She died in 1873. Source Codes #10, #62 and #247, page 192.

Not located on census records.

Children:

- I. Lucretia, married \_\_\_\_\_ Earle.
- II. Emily.
- III. Jemima.

171

## SHEAR

Polly Martha Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born April 28, 1801 in New York, married John I. Shear, Jr. who was born about 1795/8, died May 11, \_\_\_\_ (before 1860). She was his second wife. He was the son of Susan Vermilye (See #54, Forth Generation). Polly died March 29, 1896. Source Codes #10 and #62.

1850 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerloo: John G. or I. Shear, age 62, farmer, born New York; Martha, age 49, born New York. Next door is living Harris Shear. She is living at Albany, Westerloo, age 59, next door to her daughter Hannah Arras in 1860. Not located in 1870. 1880 Federal Census New York Albany, Albany, Dist. 20: Hannah Harris, age 48, widow, born New York, parents born New York; Philip Harris, age 23, son, engineer, born New York, father born Germany; mother born New York; George W. Harris, age 15, son, teamster, born New York, father born Germany, mother born New York; Jessie Harris, age 7, daughter, born New York, father born Germany, mother born New York; Martha Shear, age 79, mother, born New York, parents born New York; Fred A. Hadley, age 84, boarder, born New York, parents born New York; Charles D. Cook, age 31, boarder, laborer, born New York, parents born New York. All are listed in good health.

## Children:

- I. Harris B., born about 1820 in New York, married Catherine \_\_\_\_\_, who was born about 1834 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (1) William, born about 1845 in New York; (2) Emily, born about 1848 in New York; (3) Mary J., born about 1854 in New York; (4) Belinda, born about 1856 in New York; (5) John, born about 1859 in New York; (6) Emma J., born about 1862 in New York; (7) Frank, born about 1867 in New York; (8) Alfred, born about 1869 in New York. George W. and Burton ???

In 1880 John Shear, age 19, Frank, age 13, Alfred, age 10 and William age 5 are living at Albany, Coeymans with Harris B. and Mary Shear. Harris age 45 and Mary age 39???? In 1900 Harris B. and Mary are still listed at Coeymans, Albany, no record of Harris and Catherine. 1850 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerloo: living next door to John and Martha Shear: Harris Shear, age 30, farmer, born New York; Catharine, age 26, born New York; William, age 5, born New York; Emily, age 2, born New York; Joshua Reynolds, age 17, laborer, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerloo: Harris Shear, age 40, farmer, born New York; Catherine, age 36, born New York; Wm. H., age 15; Emily, age 12; Mary J., age 6, Belinda, age 4, John, age 1. All born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Albany, New Scotland: Harris B. Shear, age 35, farm labor, born New York; Catharine, age 32, keeping house, born New York; Burton, age 13; George W., age 11; John, age 9; Emma J., age 8; Frank, age 3; Alfred, age 9/12. Living next door is Charles H. Shear, age 36, farm labor and wife Mariah and daughter, Carrie, age 1. Unknown connection to this family. Also, children George W., age 11, and Burton age 13 did not appear on the 1860 Census record. 1880 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerloo, Dist: 49: J. Harris Shear, age 60, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Catharine, age 56, wife, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Belinda Curry, age 24, daughter, widow, at home; Kate Shear, age 19, daughter, single, at home; Syenie, age 15, daughter, at home; George, age 10, son, attending school; Sylvester Osterhout, age 23, servant, farm labor. All born New York.

- II. Elizabeth, born January 26, 1826, married \_\_\_\_\_ Baumis. This does not appear to be a correct spelling of surname.

In 1850 there is a Conrad Baumes, age 27 and Elisabeth, wife, age 24 living at New Scotland, Albany County, New York with children, however this can't be verified to be the correct family. They are still living at same location in 1860. Interestingly in 1870 Conrad Baumus, age 78, retired farmer is living next door to Nick Beamus, age 51, farmer, married with family living at Bethlehem, Albany County, New York. Living with Conrad Baumus as a house keeper is Hannah Snyder age 60. (See Hannah Vermilyea Snyder, See #91 who in 1850 had a Julia A. Shear, age 39 living in her household. Obviously this is not the same Hannah Snyder as she was born in 1773. Living a couple residences away is Philip Snyder age 39, farmer and family, oldest son is named Henry -- husband of Hannah Vermilyea Snyder..... This is not the same Conrad Baumus either as he was age 27 in 1850, he would be 47 years old in 1870. This Conrad and Elizabeth can't be located in 1870, but in 1880 Elizabeth Baumis, age 59 is living with her son Charles, age 25 as head of household and Mayie, age 13, sister and Covney, age 11, brother at Coeymans, Albany County, New York.

- III. John. There are a number of John Shears listed in 1850 in Albany County, New York, none can be confirmed to be this John Shear.
- IV. George.
- V. Polly.
- VI. Hannah, born December 12, 1832 in New York, married Phillip Harris who was born about 1820 in Germany. Children: (1) John, born about 1848 in New York; (2) Martha, born about 1852 in New York; (3) Peter, born about 1854 in New York; (4) Philip A., born about 1857 in New York; (5) George W., born about 1865 in New York; (6) Jessie, born about 1873 in New York.
- 1860 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerlo: Philip Arras, age 40, farmer, born Germany; Hannah, age 29, born New York; John, age 11, born New York; Martha, age 8, born New York; Peter, age 6, born New York; Philip A., age 3. Living next door: Martha Shears, age 59, born New York. 1870 Federal Census, Albany, Albany, Subdivision 335: Philip Harris, age 50, shoemaker, born Prussia; Ann E., age 45, born Prussia; Peter, age 17, painter \_\_\_\_\_ (?), born New York; George, age 5, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York Albany, Albany, Dist. 20: Hannah Harris, age 48, widow, born New York, parents born New York; Philip Harris, age 23, son, engineer, born New York, father born Germany; mother born New York; George W. Harris, age 15, son, teamster, born New York, father born Germany, mother born New York; Jessie Harris, age 7, daughter, born New York, father born Germany, mother born New York; Martha Shear, age 79, mother, born New York, parents born New York; Fred A. Hadley, age 84, boarder, born New York, parents born New York; Charles D. Cook, age 31, boarder, laborer, born New York, parents born New York. All are listed in good health.

## 172

Philip Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born February 2, 1803, at Cario, Greene County, New York, married first Jane Calden who was born December 16, 1799 in New York, died between 1850 and 1860. Philip married second Lucy Higginbotham who was born about 1832 in Indiana. He died February 22, 1876 in Indiana, buried in [Rose Hill Cemetery](#), Albion, Indiana. Lucy Higginbotham Vermilyea a native of Ireland survived him. Source Codes #10, #90, #262 (Their name is spelled Vermilyea in this book), and following records.

Noble County, Indiana Tombstone Readings - Vermilyea, Phillip, Feb 2, 1803 - Feb 22, 1876.

1850 Federal Census Indiana, York Township, Noble: Philip Vesrmil\_\_\_, farmer, age 47, born New York; Jane, age 50, born New York; Abram, farmer, age 22, born New York; Joseph, age 19, born New York; Elizabeth, R., age 16, born Ohio; Arabella, age 14, born Ohio. 1860 Federal Census Indiana, Noble, York: Philip Vermieler, age 58, farmer, born New York; Suzy, age 28, born Indiana; Marcus J. Buitzer (?), age 5, born Ohio; Ann A. Vermilyer, age 4/12, born Indiana. 1870 Federal Census Indiana, Noble, York: Philip Vermilyea, age 67, farmer, born New York; Lucy, age 37, keeps house, born Ireland; Anna, age 10, born Indiana.

THIS CENSUS INFORMATION CONFIRMS ARIBELL WAS BORN IN 1835 OR 1836, NOT 1855 AND IS THE DAUGHTER OF PHILIP WITH HIS FIRST WIFE JANE CALDEN, NOT HIS SECOND WIFE AS REPORTED IN SOURCE CODE #10.

Noble County Indiana Guardianship Orders 1859-1966: Vermilyea, Anna M, heir of Philip Vermilyea, guardian Ransom F. Wheeler. Filed October 27, 1876.

Children with Jane Calder:

- \*413. Marion Anne, born December 13, 1825.
- \*414. Abraham Augustus, born October 12, 1827.
- 415. Rachel Elizabeth, born February 4, 1829 in New York, she died \_\_\_\_\_. Baptismal record Reformed Church, Coxsackie, New York 1738-1899: Rachel Elisabeth Ref ID 2797; Birth Date Feb 9, 1829 Baptism Date Jan 5, 1830; Parents: Philip Vermilyea and Jane Calder.
- \*416. Joseph Calder, born September 8, 1830.
- \*417. Elizabeth Rachel, born September 10, 1833.
- \*418. Aribell Jane, born July 9, 1835/36.

Child with Lucy Higginbotham:

- \*419. Anna Maria, born December 14, 1860.

Daniel Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born January 26, 1805 in New York, (Columbia or Dutchess County?), married Melissa Travis who was born Mary 10, 1810 in Columbia County, New York, died February 10, 1879. He died December 3, 1878. They are buried in the [Snyder Cemetery](#), Town of Barre, Orleans County, New York. Source Codes #10, Census and cemetery records. Vermilyea Family Bible has his date of death recorded as December 3, 1879.

1850 Federal Census New York, Orleans, Barre: Daniel Vermilyea, age 45, farmer; Melissa, age 40; Daniel, age 3; John Johnson, age 19. All born in New York State. 1855 New York State Census, Orleans County, Barre: Daniel Vermilyea, age 50, male, born Columbia County, farmer; Melissa Vermilyea, age 45, born Dutchess County; Daniel J. Vermilyea, age 8, son, born Orleans County; John Johnson, age 23, laborer, born Monroe County, farmer; Sarah Spencer, age 18, servant, born Albany County. 1865 New York State Census, Orleans County, Barre: Daniel Vermilyea, age 60, born Dutchess County??, farmer; Melissa, age 55, wife, born Columbia County; Daniel J., son, age 18, born Orleans County, farmer; Justus Travis, father, born Dutchess County, blacksmith, widower. 1870 Federal Census New York, Orleans, Barre: Dan Vermillyer, age 65, farmer, born New York; Millicent, age 60, born New York; Daniel, age 23, works on farm, born New York; Nora, age 25, born New York; Millicent, age 2, born New York; Adda, age 3/12, born New York.

Snyder Cemetery, aka Burmah or Maple Street Cemetery, Town of Barre, Orleans County, New York: VERMILYEA, DANIEL JAN 26, 1805- DEC 3, 1878, FATHER, HUS OF MELISSA VERMILYEA, MELISSA, MAY 10, 1810- FEB 10, 1879 MOTHER, WIFE OF DANIEL.

## Child:

\*420. Daniel Jason, born March 21, 1847.

174

Livingston Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born June 1, 1807 in New York, married in 1853 at Rensselaerville, New York Lena/ Lana/Lany/Mo E. Rifenberg/Rivenburg who was born August 21,/October 11, 1807. Sources Codes #1, #285 and Census records. He apparently had been married earlier to have children born in the 1830's. The will of George Rivenburg which was proved February 14, 1850 at Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York lists his daughter as Lanah VerMilya wife of Livingston VerMilya. His wife is listed as Elizabeth Rivenburg.

\*Albany Land Records Liber 109, pp. 49-50: 17 June 1850, for a consideration of \$1,166.66 Henry Rifenberg et. al. conveys 107 1/2 acres of land to Elizabeth Rifenberg of Rensselaerville. This land represents a 2/3 share in land located in Albany and Schoharie County. Among the parties of the first part were Livingston Vermilyea and his wife Lana (Rifenberg) Vermilyea.

1850 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Durham: Livingston Vermilyea, age 43, farmer, born New York. Also at same dwelling number and family number: Anson B. Wright, age 27, farmer, born New York; Sally A. (?), wife age 25, born New York; Mary E., age 3, born New York. 1855 New York State Census, Albany, Rensselaerville: Livingston Vermilyea (indexed as Vermiley), age 48, born Greene County, farmer; Lany, age 48, wife, born Albany County; Elizabeth, age 25, child, born Albany County; name not readable, but could be Rhoda Ann, female, age 21, child, born not readable; Clarissa J., age 17, child, born not readable. 1860 Federal Census New York, Albany, Rensselaerville: Livingston Farneher, age 53, farm labor, born New York; Luny, age 53, born New York; Claricy J. age 22, born New York; Rhoda A., age 26, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Cario: Livingston Vermilyea, age 60, farming, enumerated with Israel Halstead age 46, Catherine, age 44. 1870 Federal Census New York, Albany, Rensselaerville: Livingston Vermilyea, age 62, farmer, born New York; Lany, age 62, keeping house, born New York; Henry Frost, age 47, shoemaker, born New York; Elizabeth, age 40, keeping house, born New York; Mary E., age 4, born New York; Matilda, age 1, born New York. Source Code #1: Livingston Vermilyea father of Amy Vermilyea, born 1831, Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York. No mother listed.

## Children:

\*421. Elizabeth, born October 19, 1829.

\*422. Amy, born about 1831.

423. Rhoda Ann, born 1834 at Schoharie, New York. Was living in 1860.

424. Clarissa Jane, born 1838 at Schoharie, New York.

Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 for Clarissa Jane Vermilyea Fish

Marriages recorded in the city of Pittsfield, Record #182: Asa Sweet, age 63, second marriage, farmer, residence and born Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York, father: Ira; mother: Rebecca (Thorne?), married by Justice of Peace, September 19, 1906 Clarissa Jane Vermilyea

Fish, second marriage, age 65, residence and born Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York, father: Livingston Vermilyea; mother Delany Rivenburgh.

Oak Hill Cemetery, Oak Hill, New York

[http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nygreen2/oak\\_hill\\_cemetery.htm](http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~nygreen2/oak_hill_cemetery.htm)

David Fish, b. August 22, 1832, d. June 20, 1896

Jane Vermilyea, his wife, b. September 26, 1838

1880 Federal Census New York, Albany, Rensselaerville, Dist. 47: David Fish, age 46, farmer, born New York; Clarissa J., age 42, keeping house, born New York. They are living next to Amy and David White, her sister and husband. On previous and future census records she is listed and Jane. She had no children, per 1900 Federal Census. At that time she is living at Schoharie, Broome County, New York, age 61, born September 1838, widow, mother of no children, born New York, housekeeper for David Richmond, age 67.

Abraham Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born November 17, 1809 at Cario, New York, married first Jane Ann Cornell who was born May 9, 1817 at Athens, New York, died February 16, 1847. He married second Elizabeth Ann Showers who was born February 13, 1827 died March 22, 1850. He married third Ester Hallenbeck who was born May 3, 1826, died April 17, 1869 at Leeds, New York. Abraham died March 12, 1888, buried [Franklin B. McCune's Cemetery](#), Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #10 and #105 and cemetery records.

Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania Cemetery records: Franklin B. McCune's Cemetery records. (Off Oakland Twp.) Abram Vermilyea, died March 12, 1888, age 79yrs. 3mos. 23days. Charles A. Vermilyea, died November 1, 1895, age 11yrs 11 mos. 27 days ????. Source Code #105: Both Charles and Electa were buried in McKunes Cemetery, Oakland, Pennsylvania - Also grandfather Vermilyea in family plot.

1850 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Coxsackie: Abram Vermelie, age 46, farmer; Esther, age 30; Mary age 12; Hannah, age 16; Daniel, age 11; Betsey age 7 ?. 1855 New York State Census Osego County, Schroeff: Abraham Vermilyea, age 45, born Green County, farmer; Esther, age 30, wife: Daniel, age 17; Ann, age 12, born Green County; George, age 6; Jane, age 3, born Oswego County; David F., age 2, born Oswego County; Charles A., age 1, born Oswego County. 1860 Federal Census New York, Ulster, Saugerties; Abram Vermilyea, age 50, farmer, born New York; Esther, age 35, born New York; George, age 11; Jane, age 8; Daniel F., age 7; Charles A., age 5; John, age 2. All born New York. 1865 New York State Census Greene County, Town of Catskill: Esther Vermilyer, age 40, married, born Greene County, parent of 7; George, age 16, born Greene County, farmer; Jane, age 13 (?), born Oswego County; Charles, age 10, born Oswego County; John (L. or S.), age 7, born Oswego County; Sarah (C. or E.), age 4 (?), born Ulster County; Gilbert (E. or H.), age ?, born Greene County. 1870 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: William Weeber, age 54, farmer, born New York; Elisabeth, age 51, house keeper, born New York; John, age 22, born New York; Adaline, age 18, born New York; Salley, age 15, born New York; Abram Vermillia, age 62, laborer, born New York; Gilbert Vermillia, age 6, born New York. 1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Harmony, Susquehanna: Abram Vermilia, age 75, widower, farm labor, living next door to Charles Abram his son.

## Children with Jane Ann Cornell:

- \*425. Hannah, born May 2, 1836.
- 426. Mary Elizabeth, born February 10, 1837 at Athens, Greene County, New York, died December 6, 1837.
- \*427. Mary Rozeltha, born October 7, 1838.
- \*428. Daniel C., born February 22, 1841.
- \*429. Ann, born September 25, 1842.
- 430. Rhoda, born September 9, 1844, died September 6, 1847. Source Code #564.
- 431. Jane, born December 31, 1846, could have died young.

## Child with Elizabeth Ann Showers:

- \*432. George H., born July 8, 1848.

## Children with Ester Hallenbeck:

- \*433. Jane, born August 17, 1851.
- \*434. David Franklin, born December 8, 1852.
- \*435. Charles Abram, born June 5, 1854.
- 436. Katie, born June 26, 1856, died February 24, 1857. Source Code #105.  
Records of the Pennellville Cemetery, Schroepfel, New York: Vermilyea, Kate, dau of A. & E. Vermilyea, died Feb. 24, 1857 age 7 mos 29 dys.
- \*437. John Hallenbeck, born December 27, 1857.
- \*438. Sarah Catherine, born June 30, 1861.
- \*439. Gilbert B., born October 16, 1863.

## 176

Gilbert Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born June 27, 1811 in New York, married June 11, 1834 Eliza, daughter of William and Susan (Egbertson) Edwards who was born November 27, 1811 in New York, died April 18, 1899. He died in 1873. Source Code #10 and following records.

Records of Second Gayhead Cemetery, Greenville, New York State: Gilbert Vermilyea, born June 27, 1811, died April 14, 1873. In same plot - Eliza Edwards, daughter of William and Susan (Egbertson) Edwards, born December 27, 1810, died April 18, 1899.

1850 Federal Census, New York State, Cario, Greene County: Gilbert Vermilya, age 38, born New York, farmer; Eliza, age 37; Jemina, age 14; Jane, age 8. 1860 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Cairo, Gay Head: Gilbert Vermilya, age 49, farmer; Eliza, age 48; Susan J., age 18; Ambrose Waters, age 15. All born in New York State. 1865 New York State Census Greene County, Cario: Gilbert Vermilyea, age 53, born Greene County; Eliza, age 52, wife, parents of 2 children; Jane Teiney (?), age 28, daughter, married once, now married; Amy Mitchell, sister, age 66, born Greene County, married once, now

widow. 1870 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: Gilbert Vermilyea, age 59, farmer; Eliza, age 58; Amy, age 71.

Children:

\*440. Jemima, born August 18, 1836.

\*441. Susan Jane, born June 29, 1842.

Abel Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born November 25, 1813 in New York, married Caroline Cook who was born about 1819 in New York, died May 15, 1894. He died August 29, 1879. They are buried in the [First Gayhead Cemetery](#), Gayhead, Cario, New York. Source Codes #10, #86 and #518.

Source Code #86; Abel Vermilyea, died August 20/29, 1879 @ 63yrs 9mos. 2days. Caroline (Cook) wife of Abel Vermilyea, died May 15, 1894 @ 74yrs. 10mos 0days. Buried in a Cemetery near Gayhead, New York.

1850 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Coxsackie, page 88, dwelling #15, family #30; Abel Vermilyea, age 36; Caroline, age 31; David, age 10; Henry Dickson, age 19. 1860 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Cairo, Gay Head: Abel (hard to read) Vermilya, age 46; Caroline, age 41; David H., age 20, all born New York State. 1865 New York State Census Greene County, Cario: Abel Vermilyea, age 51, farmer; Caroline, age 48, parents of 4 children, married once; David, son, age 24, married; Rosali Vermilyea, daughter, mother of 1, married (is she daughter or daughter-in-law?). All born in Greene County. 1870 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Cario: Abel Vermilyea, age 55, farmer; Caroline, age 50; Susan, age 71. 1880 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: Caroline Vermilyea, age 61, widow, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York. She is living next door to her son and family.

Children:

\*442. David H., born July 4, 1840.

443. [Anne](#), died July 12, 1842, aged 8m, 21d., daughter of Abel and Caroline Vermilyea. Records First Gayhead Cemetery, Gayhead, Cario, New York.

444. Louise, died September 2, 1848, aged 2y, 7m., daughter of Abel and Caroline Vermilyea. Records First Gayhead Cemetery, Gayhead, Cario, New York. Unmarked grave.

445. Child, born and died before 1865. Source: 1865 New York State census.



## WEBBER

Elizabeth (Betsey) Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Peter<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born January 14, 1817 in New York, married July 24, 1833 at Coxsackie, New York William Webber who was born November 9, 1812 in New York, died March 2, 1883. She died October 16, 1892. They are buried in the Webber Cemetery, Gayhead, New York. Source: Cemetery records and census records, Source Code #634 has monument picture.

1860 Federal Census New York, Greene, Greenville: Wm. Webber, age 48, farmer, born New York; Elizabeth, age 43, born New York; Robert, age 19, farmer, born New York; Caroline, age 16, school teacher, born New York; John, age 12, born New York; Adaline, age 10, born New York, Sally, age 7, born New York; Lucy Webber, age 92, born Connecticut. 1870 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: William Weeber, age 54, farmer, born New York; Elisabeth, age 51, house keeper, born New York; John, age 22, born New York; Adaline, age 18, born New York; Salley, age 15, born New York; Abram Vermillia, age 62, laborer, born New York; Gilbert Vermillia, age 6, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: William Webber, age 67, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Elizabeth, age 63, wife, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Willie Webber, age 15, grandson, born New York, parents born New York; Clarrie, age 12, granddaughter, born New York, parents born New York; Christina Halstead, age 45, widow, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York. They are living next door to John H. and Millison Brandow. William and Clara are the children of Robert and Josephine Webber.

## Children:

- I. Christina, born October 25, 1834, married Richard Halsted who was born about 1829 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (1) DeWitt W., born about 1852 in New York; (2) Maude. 1860 Federal Census New York, Oswego, Constania: Richard Halsted, age 31, clerk, born New York; Christina, age 25, born New York; Dewit, age 8, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Oneida, Utica: Richard Halsted, age 41, bookkeeper, born New York; Christina, age 36, keeping house; Dewitt, age 19, clerk, born New York.
- II. Millison, born November 23, 1838, married John Heby Brandow who was born about 1837 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_, She died October 16, 1898. Child: (1) John C., born about 1872 in New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: John H. Brandow, age 32, farmer, born New York; Milason, age 31, keeping house, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: John H. Brandow, age 42, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Millison, age 41, wife, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; John C., age 8, son, born New York. Not located in 1900.
- III. Robert, born June 21, 1841, married first Josephine Hollenbeck who was born September 6, 1844, died August 19, 1871, buried Webber Cemetery, Gayhead, New York. Children: (1) William; (2) Clara. He married second Emily Plass. Child: (3) Herman. Robert died July 11, 1891, buried Webber Cemetery, Gayhead, New York.

- IV. Caroline, born August 9, 1843, married Stephen P. Hallock. Child: (1) Roscoe C., born about 1867 in New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: Stephen Hallock, age 32, dry goods merchant, born New York; Caroline, age 27, house keeper, born New York; Roscoe, age 3, born New York. Not located after 1880.
- V. John W., born October 14, 1846 in New York, married Sarah M. Chapman who was born June \_\_, 1852 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (1) Laura E., born about 1873 in New York, died before 1900; (2) Christina M., born November \_\_, 1893 in New York.
- 1880 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: John W. Webber, age 33, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Sarah, wife, age 28, wife, keeping house, born New York, father born Connecticut, mother born New York; Laura, age 7, daughter, born New York. 1900 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: John Webber, born October 1843, age 53, married at age 28, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Sarah M., wife, born June 1851, age 48, married at age 28, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born New York, father born Connecticut, mother born New York; Christina, daughter born November 1893, age 6, born New York; Jane Chapman, mother-in-law, born February 1821, age 79, widow, mother of 6 children, 4 living, born New York, father born Rhode Island, mother born New York.
- VI. James D., born October 17, 1848 in New York, died June 15, 1850. Buried Webber Cemetery, Gayhead, New York.
- VII. Adeline (Addie), born May 3, 1850 in New York State, married Oliver T. Schermerhorn who was born about 1847 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died December 21, 1902. Children: (1) Maggie V. C., born May \_\_, 1872 in New York; (2) Estella Pearl, born July \_\_, 1879 in New York, married about 1900 \_\_\_\_\_ Olmsted; (3) DeWitt, born October \_\_, 1881 in New York.
- 1880 Federal Census, Greene, Cario: Oliver T. Schermerhorn, age 31, clerk in store, born New York, parents born New York; Adaline, age 28, wife, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Maggie V. C., daughter, age 3, born New York; Estella P., daughter, age 11/12 - July, born New York; Lillian Brandow, age 13, servant, born New York, parents born New York. 1900 Federal Census New York, Greene, Cario: Adaline Schermerhorn, head, born May 1850, age 50, married 25 years, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born New York; Dewitt, son, born October 1881, age 18, single, born New York, parents born New York, clerk, drug store; Maggie, daughter, born May 1878, age 22, single, born New York, parents born New York, artist; Estella Pearl Olmsted, daughter, born July 1879, age 20, married 0, mother of no children, born New York, parents born New York.
- VIII. Sally, born January 11, 1853 in New York, married Jacob C. Cornell who was born about 1853 in New York. Children: (1) Edna Ione, born \_\_\_\_\_, died before 1900; (2) Arthur W., born July \_\_, 1884 in New York.
- 1880 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: Richard Cornell, age 63, farmer, born New York; Catherine, age 60, wife, born New York; Jacob, age 27, farmer, born New York; Sally, wife, age 27, keeping house, born New York. 1900 Federal Census New York, Greene, Coxsackie: Sally W. Cornell, head, born January 1853, age 47, widow, mother of 2 children, 1 living, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Arthur, son, born July 1884, age 15, born New York,

parents born New York, at school; Christine, sister, born October 1834, age 65, widow, mother of 2 children, 0 living, born New York, parents born New York.

179

#### ABEL

Anna Grace Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (John<sup>4</sup>, John (Johannes)<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born September 10, 1778 at \_\_\_\_\_, married about 1796 probably in New York Oliver Abel who was born June 25, 1773 in Vermont, died September 17, 1848 at Putnam, Livingston, Michigan. She died January 21, 1848 at Pickney, Livingston, Michigan.

1810 Federal Census New York, living at Unadilla, Otsego County a couple of doors away from Benjamin and George Vermilyea. In 1820 and 1830 they are living at Wheeler, Steuben County, New York. In 1840 Federal Census both Oliver and Joseph Able are living at Putnam, Livingston County, Michigan. They had died by the next census.

#### Children:

- I. Luanna, born January 26, 1797 in New York, married Haskel Woodward. She died September 17, 1848, probably in New York. Child: (1) Joseph Darwin, born \_\_\_\_\_ 1829 at Corning, New York, married Mary Eleanore Bennett who was born in 1843, died in 1864. He is listed on the 1850 Agriculture census at Chemung, Dix. 1880 Federal Census New York, Schuyler, Dix: Haskel Woodward, age 87, retired farmer, born Vermont, parents born Vermont; Luanna, age 83, wife, born New York, parents born New York.
- II. Benjamin, born September 2, 1798 in New York, married Cynthia \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1803, died in 1868. He died in 1884. There is a Benjamin Abel born 1798, died 1884, buried in Seamans Cemetery, Savona, Steuben County, New York. Also in same cemetery: Cynthia Abel, born 1803, died 1868; John H. Abel, born 1836, died 1915 and a number of others. 1850 Federal Census New York, Steuben, Bath: Benjamin Abel, age 52; Cynthia, age 47; David, age 19; John H., age 13. 1860 Federal Census New York, Steuben Savona: Benjamin Abel, age 61, farmer, born New York; Cynthia, age 55, born New York; Ann, age 13, born New York.
- III. Joseph, born June 25, 1800 in New York, married Sarah \_\_\_\_\_, who was born about 1894 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died in 1871 in Michigan???
- IV. Lydia, born November 13, 1801 in New York, married Roger Smith who was born in 1792 at Galway, Saratoga, New York, died in 1834 at Prattsburg, Steuben, New York. She died March 4, 1841 at Prattsburg, Steuben County, New York. Children: (1) Fanny M., born March 17, 1823 at Prattsburg, New York, married in 1844 Samuel Lamont who was born March 2, 1815 at Orleans, New York, died May 9, 1896 at Hyde Park, Wabasha, Minnesota. She died February 8, 1910 at Hyde Park, Wabasha, Minnesota. Children: (a) Scott, born March 28, 1848 in Wisconsin; (b) Louise Adalaide, born February 4, 1850; (c) Frank, born April 4, 1852; (d) DeLet, born January 24, 1854, died September 12, 1865; (e) Mary Ella, born August 1, 1856 in Wisconsin; (f) Fanny

Aurelia, born July 16, 1859, died June 13, 1912; (g) Evalena, born July 23, 1867 in Minnesota, died August 4, 1950 at St. Paul, Minnesota.

V. Charity, born September 25, 1803 in New York.

VI. Maryetta, born July 18, 1805, married \_\_\_\_\_.

VII. John Vermillion, born September 17, 1807 at Bath, Steuben County, New York, married Sarah Ann Wheaton who was born January 13, 1814 in New York, died October 23, 1900 at Bath, Clinton, Michigan. He died August 9, 1878 at Bath, Clinton, Michigan. Children: (1) Arminta, born \_\_\_\_\_, died July 31, 1853 at Dewitt, Clinton, Michigan; (2) Derinda, born \_\_\_\_\_; (3) Pheobe, born February 16, 1834 in New York, married Rev. William Norton who was born in 1822, died in 1862 in Michigan. Children: (a) Loren; (b) William, born in Michigan; (c) Sarah, born in Michigan; (4) Amanda R., born March 26, 1835 in Michigan, married Charles R. Cushman who was born May 29, 1838 in New York, died September 26, 1895 in Michigan. Children: (a) Edith; (b) P. G.; (c) Lula, born in 1869; (d) Lena, born in 1870; (e) Warren C., born in 1874 in Michigan.

VIII. Sarah, born October 30, 1809 in New York, married \_\_\_\_\_ Everett, who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died in 1838.

IX. Russell, born December 21, 1811 in New York, married Nancy Sigler who was born \_\_\_\_\_. died in Michigan. He died July \_\_, 1900 at Livingston, Michigan. Children: (1) C. B.; (2) Mary, born 1839 in Michigan; (3) Ellen, born 1843 in Michigan; (4) Gilbert, born 1846 in Michigan.

X. William Henry, born June 7, 1814 in New York, married Eunice Barker who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died October 21, 1885 at \_\_\_\_\_.

XI. Laura, born April 11, 1816 in New York, married May 27, 1840 at Putnam, Livingston, Michigan Zebulon T. Wheaton who was born April 20, 1817 at Bath, Steuben County, New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died May 23, 1849 at \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (1) Sarah, born about 1841 in Michigan; (2) Ann E., born about 1843 in Michigan; (3) Lovina, born about 1845 in Michigan; (4) Dwight E., born about 1848 in Michigan.

XII. Polly, born November 22, 1818, died March 26, 1841.

XIII. Elisha, born July 7, 1821 in New York, married Nancy S. Bennett who was born in 1827, died in 1919. He died April 4, 1909 at Hamburg, Michigan. He and Nancy are buried in Rose Lawn Cemetery, Perry, Shiawassee, Michigan. Source Code #634. Child listed at this source is Ahiled E. Abel, born in 1852, died in 1936. Children: (1) Ordilla, born about 1848 in Michigan; (2) Ahiled E., born in 1852, died in 1936, buried in Rose Lawn Cemetery, Perry, Shiawassee, Michigan. 1850 Federal Census Michigan, Livingston, Hamburg: Elisha Abel, age 28, farmer, born New York; Nancy, age 23, born New York; Orrdilla, age 2, born Michigan. 1860 Federal Census Michigan, Livingston, Hamburg: Elisha Abel, age 38, farmer, born New York; Nancy, age 33, born New York; Ardilla, age 11, born Michigan; Ahelia (female), age 8, born Michigan; Joseph Bennett, age 6, born Michigan.

XIV. Eliza A., born July 7, 1821 in New York, married July 28, 1842 at Livingston, Michigan Hammond Bennett who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She married second Adam Rorabucher who was born February 10, 1816 in New York, died July 19, 1873 at Fowlerville, Michigan. She died March 12, 1882 at Fowlerville, Livingston, Michigan.

1850 Federal Census Michigan, Livingston, Hamburg: Hammond Bennett, age 30, farmer, born New York; Eliza, age 28, born New York; Mary, age 7, born Michigan; Sarah, age 5, born Michigan; Anna, age 3, born Michigan; Laura, age 10/12, born Michigan. 1860 Federal Census Michigan, Livingston, Putnam: Hammond Bennett, age 37, carpenter, born New York; Eliza, age 37, born New York; Mary E., age 16, born Michigan; Sarah L., age 15, born Michigan; Amelia, age 13, born Michigan; Augusta L., age 11, born Michigan; Nancy J, age 8, born Michigan. Death date: 12 Mar 1882; Death place: Fowlerville, Livingston, Michigan; Gender: Female; Age at death: 60 years 9 months 3 days; Estimated birth year: 1822; Birth place: New York; Marital status: Widowed; Father name: Oliver Able; Mother name: Anna Able; Occupation: Housekeeper; Film number: 2363671; Digital GS number: 4207807. Image number: 296. Reference number: p 156 rn 93. Collection: Michigan Deaths 1867-1897.

180

## FISK

Jane Permelia Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John (Johannes)<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born October 10, 1781 in New York, married Elisha, son of Samuel and \_\_\_\_\_ Fisk who was born October 3, 1785 at Otsego, New York, died April 11, 1843 at Crawford, Pennsylvania. She died July 26, 1856 at Crawford, Pennsylvania. Source Codes #239, #569 and 1830 Census records.

1830 Federal Census New York Otsego, Unadilla: Elisha Fisk: Males: 1 10-15; 1 15-20; 1 40-50. Females: 1 under 5; 2 5-10; 1 10-15; 1 15-20; 1 30-40; 1 40-50. There are two residences between the Fisk's and George Vermilyea brother of Jane. Not found in Unadilla in 1840, there are several Elisha Fisk's listed in the 1840 Census records, but can't determine if they are this family. 1850 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Richmond Township, Crawford: J. Hamilton, age 43, innkeeper, born Pennsylvania; Nancy, age 31, born New York; Aloey (?Male), age 12, born Pennsylvania; Mary J., age 10, born Pennsylvania; Charlotte A., age 8, born Pennsylvania; Emma, age 5, born Pennsylvania; John, age 3, born Pennsylvania; Casius M., age 2, born Pennsylvania; Jane Fisk, age 62, born New York.

## Children:

- I. Son.
- II. Delia, born September 12, 1807 in New York, married Walter Winans who was born October 25, 1809 at Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Children: (1) Orlando Judson, born May 22, 1833 at Unadilla Center, New York, married September 1, 1852 at Unadilla Center Lydia Jane Sherwood who was born December 9, 1831 at Bedford, Westchester, New York. He died August 22, 1862 at Key West, Florida; (2) Sarah J., born March 1, 1835 at Unadilla Center, New York; (3) Clarinda Maria, born August 31, 1837 at Unadilla Center, New York, married January 23, 1859 at Unadilla, New York Franklin Palmer. She died April 7, 1908 at Unadilla, New York; (4) Wealthy Ann, born December 3, 1841 at Unadilla Center, New York, married December 31, 1868 at Unadilla Windsor Merrihew Place. She died March 9, 1912 at Otego, Otsego, New York; John H., born about 1849 at Unadilla, New York. Source Code #239. 1850 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Unadilla: Walter

Winans, age 41, farmer, born New York; Dehlia, age 43, born New York; Orlando, age 17, farmer, born New York; Clarinda, age 13, born New York; Wealthy A., age 8, born New York; John H., age 1, born New York; Frances, age 65, born Massachusetts; Wealthy L., age 34, born New York. Albert and Maria Fisk who are in their 20's are living next door, relationship? 1860 Federal Census Otsego, Unadilla: Walter, Delia, Clarinda, Wealthy and John are still living.

III. Betsy, born August 15, 1809, died January 14, 1837.

IV. Judson, born July 27, 1811, died January 14, 1837.

V. Sarah, born February 2, 1815.

VI. Elisha, born February 26, 1819 in New York, married April 30, 1850 Phoebe O. Lewis who was born December 27, 1834. He died June 10, 1857. Children: (1) Elisha, born June 18, 1851, died December 15, 1894, buried Rose Hill Cemetery, Spartansburg, Crawford, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634. There are other Fisks buried here the right age to be wife and children, but can't verify; (2) Mary, born about 1854 in Pennsylvania; (3) Ann, born about 1855 in Pennsylvania; (4) Jane, born about 1857 in Pennsylvania. She married second November 9, 1857 George Palmer Amy. She died June 8, 1914 in Pennsylvania. Elisha is buried in Bidwell Cemetery, Little Cooley, Crawford, Pennsylvania. Phoebe Lewis Amy is buried in Chapinville Cemetery, Crawford County, Pennsylvania. Source Code #634. This source mentions there were four Fisk children, but their names are not mentioned. She did have children with Amy including George who was born in 1858.

1860 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Rockdale, Crawford: George Amy, age 25, born Pennsylvania, farmer; Pheobe, age 24, born Pennsylvania; Elisha, age 9, born Pennsylvania; Mary, age 7, born Pennsylvania; Ann, age 5, born Pennsylvania; Jane, age 3, born Pennsylvania; George, age 2, born Pennsylvania.

VII. Nancy, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Joshua Hamilton, died August 27, 1894.

VIII. Charlotte, born April 7, 1822 in New York, died February 27, 1892 at New Richmond, Pennsylvania.

IX. Rovilla, born July 29, 1828, died May 26, 1847.

X. Cynthia, born June 16, 1829 at Otsego, New York, died November 19, 1871 at Little Cooley, Crawford, Pennsylvania.

George Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John (Johannes)<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1785/89 in New York, married Fanny King who was born about 1788, died August 20, 1840, buried Presho Cemetery, Lindley, New York. He died in 1867, buried Town Line Cemetery, Rathbone, Steuben County, New York. He is a twin per Source Code #725.

1810 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Unadilla: G. Vermiller and B. Vermiller are living next to each other at Unadilla, New York in 1810. G. Vermiller. Males: 1 age 0-10; one age 16-26. Females: 1 age 0-10, 1 age 16-26. 1820 Federal Census New York, Otsego County, Unadilla: George Vermillyea. Males; two under 10; one 10-16; one 26-45. Females: one 10-16; one 16-26; one 26-45. 1830 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Unadilla: George Vermilyea. Males: 1 under 5; 1 age 10-15; 1 age 15-20; 1 age 20-30; 1 age 40-50. Females: 1 age 5-10; 1 age 20-30; 1 age 40-50. 1840 Federal Census New York,

Steuben County, Lindley: George Vermilyea. Males: 1 age 10-15; 1 age 30-40; 1 age 50-60. Females: 1 age 50-60. 1850 Federal Census New York, Steuben County, Addison: George Vermilyea, age 65, farmer, enumerated with George Vermilyea, age 35, farmer, and family. 1855 New York State Census, Steuben, Addison: Geo. B. Vermillia, age 38, born Otsego Co., married, farmer; I. A. (?) wife, age 34, born Ontario Co.; C. N., age 13, male, born Steuben Co.; R. M., age 12, female, born Steuben Co.; F. M., female, age 9, born Steuben Co.; Geo (?), age 69, father, born Umt (?), widower, farmer. 1860 Federal Census New York Steuben, Rathbone: George Vermilyea, age 75 is enumerated with his son George Vermilyea and family.

Records of Presho Cemetery, Lindley, Steuben County, New York: Fanny Vermilyea, wife of George, died August 20, 1840 age 52years, 2months and 5days. Royal William Vermilyea, son of George and Fanny Vermilyea, died August 31, 1841, 33y 10da.

Records of the Town Line Cemetery, Rathbone, New York: VERMILYEA, George 1789-1867. He is buried with his son George and family.

Children: (Number and birth order not known)

- 446. Clarrisa, (twin), born August 21, 1808.
- 447. Royal William, (twin) born August 21, 1808, died August 31, 1841, 33y 10da, buried in the Presho Cemetery, Lindley, Steuben County, New York
- \*448. George D., born 1815/1819.
- \*449. Edward, born in 1819.
- \*450. Fannie Maria, born in 1820/23.
- \*451. Charles H., born July \_\_, 1828 in New York.

182

John S. Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, John (Johannes)<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1790 in New York, married Sarah/Sally, daughter of Jedediah and Waite (Bates) Greene who was born about 1793/94 at Coventry, Kent County, Rhode Island. He died December 30, 1840 at Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York, she died April 17, 1876. Information from copy of Will on file and Source Code #419.

1820 Federal Census New York, Otsego County, Unadilla: John S. Vermilyea: Males: three under 10; one 16 - 26; one 26- 45. Females: one under 10; and one 26 - 45. Also noted two foreigners not naturalized. 1830 Federal Census New York, Otsego County, Huntsville: John S. Vermily\_\_; Males one 5 - 10; two 10 - 15; two 15 - 20; one 30 - 40 and one 70 - 80. Females: one 10 - 15; one 30 - 40 and one 70 - 80. 1850 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Otego: Amos Farnham, age 50, cooper, born Connecticut; Olive Potter, age 70, born Rhode Island; Sally Ayress, age 56, born Rhode Island. 1850 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Otego: Sally Ayress age 56, born Rhode Island is enumerated with Amos Farnham, age 50, cooper, born Connecticut and Olive Potter, age 70, born Rhode Island. (Olive is Sally's sister, it is not known who Amos Farnham is). 1860 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Otego: Sarah Aris, age 67, born New York; Olive Hawks, age 44, born New York; George Hawks, age 19, farm labor, born New York; James Hawks, age 16, farm labor, born New York; Amos Furman, age 63, born New York, farm labor. 1865 New York State Census, Otsego, Otego: Sally Aris, age 70, born Rhode

Island, parent of 9 children; married twice, now widow; N. Green, male, age 67, servant, born Vermont, married three times, now married; Lorena Vermilyea, age 42, boarder, born Steuben Co., parent of 8 children, married once, now widow; J. H. Vermilyea, male, age 11, boarder, born Pennsylvania, single. 1870 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Otego: Sally Aris, age 76, Keeping house, born Rhode Island; Louisa Vermilyea, age 48, keeping house, born New York; John Vermilyea, age 16, farm labor, born New York; Olive Hawks, age 52, keeping house, born New York; James Hawks, age 22, farm labor, born New York. 1875 New York State Census, Otsego, Otego: Sally Arrie, age 81, born Rhode Island, widow, housekeeping; Lorena Vermilyea, age 45, daughter, born Steuben Co., widow, housekeeping; John H. Vermilyea, age 21, G son, born Pennsylvania, single, farm labor.

Otsego County Historical Society Records, Cooperstown, New York State: Prospect Hill Cemetery - Cross Road between Wellsbridge Rd. to Gilbertsville and Briar Creek Rd.: John S. Vermilyea, died December 30, 1840, 50th year; Sally Vermilyea, his wife, died April 17, 1876, 82yrs 1mo.; Their daughter; Harriet, died June 9, 1833, age 3 yrs; Their son; Andrew J., died April 2, 1833, age 10 mos.

DAR Church Records, Oneonta, New York, Otego, Otego Baptist, sisters listed Sally Vermilyea. He is not listed with the brothers.

Source Code #112: Information from Briar Creek Chapter page #103: It has been said that John Vermilyea the Revolutionary War soldier moved from the river road to live at the top of the pitch below the creamery, where he finally became insane. The property was early owned by William brother of Robert Potter. He reserved twenty-five acres here from his land for his wife Olive, and disappeared to Pennsylvania. With her lived her sister, who after the death of her first husband John S. Vermilyea, married an Aris. Source Code #419. (*Sally Greene had a sister Olive who married William Potter*).

While at the Otsego County Historical Library I was unable to find any record of any of the children listed below. There was an excerpt from the will that I have a copy of which provided no additional information.

#### Children:

- \*452. Curtis D., born about 1813.
- \*453. Horace Clark, born April 10, 1815.
- \*454. Erwin G., born about 1818.
- \*455. Olive, born about 1818.
- \*456. Gordon G., born about 1820.
- 457. Ranson L., born about 1824 in New York. 1850 Federal Census New York, Oneida County, Whitestown, Whitestone Asylum: Ranson Vermilyea, age 26, farmer, born New York, insane. 1860 Federal Census New York, Otsego, Middlefield, Cooperstown: Ramson Vermellice, age 34, born New York, enumerated at the County Poor House. Not located in 1870.
- 458. Harriet, born in 1830, died June 9, 1833, age 3 yrs., buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Otsego County, New York.
- 459. Andrew J., born about August 1832, died April 2, 1833, age 10 mos., buried Prospect Hill Cemetery, Otsego County, New York.
- 460. Child, born \_\_\_\_\_. Sally Green Vermilyea Arris states in 1865 that she is the parent of 9 children.



John Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (John<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1770, married April 16, 1808 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Fordham, Bronx, New York Abigail Baxter who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died March 25, 1817. He died about 1821.

The registers of the Fordham Dutch Reformed Church clearly show that this marriage took place 16 April 16, 1808.

He was a blacksmith in Kingsbridge, New York. Source Code #10.

Children:

\*461. John, born June 26, 1808.

\*462. James Hustis, born April 11, 1811.

463. William, born about 1814, died unmarried.

Massachusetts Marriage Records at Ancestry: William Vermilye, age 37, japanner, born New York City, born about 1818, parents John and Abigail Vermilye, second marriage, married Christy McCaskill, age 25, (her parents names not given), born Cope Boston NE., first marriage. Marriage date July 31, 1855 at Amesbury, Massachusetts.

1855 Massachusetts State Census, Essex, Beverly: William H. Vermilye, age 37, born New Jersey, japaneer; Christy A. Vermilye, age 25, born Nova Scotia.... They are enumerated in the household of Isaac L. Lewis, age 37, mariner, born Maine, his wife is Rachel, age 37, born Massachusetts.

Their children are also born in Massachusetts. Don't see a family connection.

\*464. Mary, born about 1817.

James Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (John<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born \_\_\_\_\_, married February 7, 1819 at Sugar-Loaf St. Dutch Reformed Church (Madison Avenue Reformed), New York, New York Gertrude, daughter of Jasper and \_\_\_\_\_ De Graw who was born about 1795 in New Jersey, buried/died June 14, 1868, buried Ridgefield Cemetery, Ridgefield, Bergen County, New Jersey. Inscription 75y. He died probably about 1831 at Manhattan, New York. Source Codes #1, #634, Census records and Manhattan, New York City Directories and following records.

Feb 7 1819 James Vermilya son of John Vermilya with Gertrude DeGraw dau of Jasper DeGraw sabbath-evening. Records Madison Ave Reformed Church, Vol 2.

1830 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 5: James Vermilye: 1 male 5-10, 2 20-30, 1 30-40. Females: 1 under 5, 1 10-15, 1 20-30, 3 30-40. 1840 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 5: Gertrude Ver Millia: 15 males, 2 under 5 1 5-10, 1 15-20, 7 20-30, 4 30-40. 9 Females: 1 10-15, 4 20-30, 3 30-40, 1 60-70. 1850 Federal Census New York, New York, New York, Ward 5: Gertrude Vermilya, age 59, born New Jersey; John Vermilya, age 19, clerk, born New York; about a dozen other people. Including at the end of the list Phebe Vermilya, age 55, born Connecticut and Mary A. Hutchinson, age 18, born New York both with no occupation. The others mostly men are trades persons all with different surnames, except Henry Hutchinson, age 22, born England whose occupation is listed S. joiner. 1860

Federal Census New York, New York, New York, Ward 5, Dist. 1: Gertrude Vermilya, (surname in Index is listed as Jmyler, search was done for a Gertrude born in New Jersey to find this listing) age 64, boarding house, born New Jersey; John, age 29, clerk, born New York; Eliza, age 26, born New York; Mary, age 1, born New York; 11 other people, all with occupations, no apparent relationship, no Phebe Vermilya.

1860 Federal Census New Jersey, Essex, Newark: John G. Vermilyea, age 25, tinsmith, born New Jersey; Maria, age 24, born New Jersey; John D., age 1, born New Jersey; Phebe, age 66, born unknown; Caroline Soper, age 12, born Connecticut. In 1850 he is living at Newark in the family of Harriet Brown Vermilyea. Phebe born about 1794-95. This is John Gifford Vermilya, 7th Generation.

Manhattan New York City, New York Directory 1829-1830: Given Name: James; Surname: Vermilya; Occupation: merchant; Primary Address: 193 Washington h. 5 Leonard; Page #: 581. Manhattan New York City, New York Directory 1829-1830: Given Name: James; Surname: Vermilya; Occupation: laborer; Primary Address: 326 North; Page #: 581.

Name: Gertrude Vermilya, Event: Lived; Year: 1835; Place: New York City; County: New York; Province: New York; Source: Longworth's American Almanac, New-York Register, and City Directory; Publisher: Thomas Longworth; Publication info: NY, NY, 1835. Page: 702. Name: Gertrude Vermilya; Event: Lived; Year: 1850; Place: New York City; County: New York; Province: New York; Comments: Widow of James; Source: Doggett's New York City Directory, for 1849-1850; Publisher: John Doggett, Jr. & Co.; Publication info: NY, NY, 1850. Page: 432.

Manhattan New York City, New York Directory 1839-1840: Given Name: Gertrude; Surname: Vermilya; Occupation: widow of James; Address: 5 Leonard; Page #: 675.

Index to Marriages and Deaths in the New York Herald Vol. III 1864-1870, by James P. Maher: Gertrude Vermilya 6/16/1868, can't confirm as this Gertrude Vermilya.

Child: (Children?)

\*465. John, born 1831.

## BRADY

Mary Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born December 22, 1791, married June 6, 1807 William Brady who died December 19, 1839. Source Codes #62 and #682 whose files contain probate records and other family records.

Surname also spelled as Vermilyea. William Brady, born April 1, 1765. Source Code #286.

Children:

- I. Louisa, born February 26, 1809, married December 29, 1828 John G. Farrington who was born October 1, 1798, died April 8, 1878. Burial Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. Children: (1) Joseph Oakley, born December \_\_, 1829 in New York City, married April 24, 1867 Henrietta, daughter of

John and Mary (Scott) Barry who was born about 1846, died November 8, 1895. He died May 4, 1908 at \_\_\_\_\_. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. Children: (a) John B., born May \_\_, 1870 at Los Angeles, California, married about 1901 Julia C. Spaulding who was born May 1 1876 in Illinois, died June 20, 1963 in California. He died October 1, 1934 in California. She is buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California. They had children; (b) Kittie L., born February \_\_, 1875, married Robert A. McCord who was born June \_\_, 1883, died May 13 or 14, 1915 at Greenwich, Connecticut. She died November 25, 1905 at New York City. They had children; (c) Amelia B., born November 15, 1880 at New York City, married April 25, 1906 James R., son of Henry Wallis and Sara (Bailey) McMann who was born about 1881, died 1910. She died October 17, 1907. No record of children. (2) William George, born December 15, 1832 at New York, New York, married January 14, 1865 Anna Wilson, daughter of Leonard W. Kip who was born March \_\_, 1844, died October 28, 1933. He died March 13, 1913 at Orange, New Jersey. Children: (a) Leonard W. Kip, born February 7, 1866, died April 2, 1867 at Hackensack, New Jersey, burial Greenwood Cemetery, New York; (b) Wilson Kip, born about 1868, married first about 1890 Mary Jane \_\_\_\_\_, who was born December \_\_, 1870 in Kentucky, died in 1915. He died \_\_\_\_\_. (c) Agnes, born about 1870, died in 1961; (4) Irving Kip, born October \_\_, 1871, married Margaret L. \_\_\_\_\_ who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_; (d) Charles Kingsley, born December \_\_, 1877, died August 3, 1959 at Orange, New Jersey, burial Greenwood Cemetery, New York; (c) Selwyn Kip, born May \_\_, 1879, married January 12, 1903 Elizabeth Josephine Taylor, who was born about 1884 in New Jersey, they divorced and he married second June 21, 1934 in New York Selma Demuth who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died in 1961. He died February 18, 1961, burial Greenwood Cemetery, New York. One child with Elizabeth Taylor.

FARRINGTON, William George, clergyman, was born in New York city, Dec. 15, 1832; son of John C. and Louisa (Brady) Farrington; grandson of George and Frances (Guion) Farrington and of William and Mary (Vermilyea) Brady; and a descendant of Edmund Farrington, who came from Southampton, England, and finally settled at the eastern end of Long Island, calling the settlement Southampton, Dec. 13, 1640. He was graduated from Columbia in 1853 and from the General theological seminary in 1856. He was ordained deacon, June 29, 1856, and advanced to the priesthood, Dec. 21, 1856, by Bishop Horatio Potter. He was rector of St. John's church, L. I., 1856-58; assistant in Trinity parish, New York city, 1858-62; rector of Christ church, Hackensack, N.J., 1863-70; of St. Barnabas's church, Newark, N.J., 1870-72, and of Christ church, Bloomfield, N.J., 1877-89. In the fall of 1889, having become a member of the editorial staff of The Churchman of New York, he removed to Orange, N.J. He was married, Jan. 14, 1865, to Anna Wilson, only daughter of Leonard W. Kip of New York city. The College of William and Mary conferred upon him the degree of S.T.D. in 1872. He published tractates on The Historical Church, Christian Education and The Order and System of the Church, and sermons on The Brotherhood, The Duty of Giving Thanks and other subjects. (3) Louisa A., born about 1834, married February 22, 1865 in New York Henry L. Penfield who was born about 1837 in Connecticut, died January 1, 1879 at St. Louis, Michigan. She died March 29, 1892 at \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (a) Lawrence Brady, born about November 1867, died August 1, 1868 at Saginaw, Michigan; (b) Henry Rust, born November 4, 1868 at Saginaw, Michigan, married April 7, 1932 Margaret

Elizabeth Hyndman who was born January 26, 1901, died January 15, 1975 in Colorado. He died January 3, 1955 in Colorado. One child; (c) Georgianna Y., born June 1, 1872, died July 15, 1931; (d) Edward P., born \_\_\_\_\_, died January 17, 1873 of scarlet fever. (4) Mary E., born about 1838, died \_\_\_\_\_. (5) Walter Brady, born March 9, 1844, married March 13, 1876 Emma J., daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Minor) Pabor who was born about 1852, died January 4, 1902. He died April 23, 1880, they are buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. Children: (a) Mabel, born about 1877, married February 27, 1895 Thomas Francis, son of Patrick Henry and Delia (Magurie) Martin who was born about 1871, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died in 1945; (b) Walter, born December \_\_, 1879, married about 1906 Isabelle \_\_\_\_\_, who was born about \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. He married second Florence E. Dennis who was born December 4, 1894, died March \_\_, 1977 at Yonkers, New York. He died October 20, 1945 at Yonkers, New York; (6) Georgianna M., born about 1849, died April 29, 1906. Unmarried.

- II. William Vermilye, born July 24, 1811, married December 24, 1834 Cornelia Eagles who was born February 9, 1812, died October 14, 1889. He died March 31, 1870 at New York, New York, burial Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. Children: (1) Cornelia P., born April \_\_, 1836, married June 2, 1858 Isaac Livingston Kip who was born May \_\_, 1831, died October 6, 1911. She died October 14, 1889. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. Children: (a) Adelaide, born November \_\_, 1865, married April 12, 1888 Maj. Philip, son of William and Matilda Cruger (Oakley) Rhinelander who was born October 8, 1865 at Greenfield Hill, Connecticut, died March 18, 1940 at Long Beach, Long Island. She died September 11, 1915 as a result of a oil lamp exploding. They did have children; (b) William V. B., born October \_\_, 1871, married January 16 1901 Eliza Strong who was born about 1877, died February 11, 1957. He died January 14, 1937. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. (2) William Vermilye, Jr., born March 11, 1842, died April 16, 1848, burial Woodlawn Cemetery; (3) Adalaide, born abut 1844, married in 1875 in New York John R. Harris who was born about 1823, died October 24, 1866. She died February 9, 1913 t Clayton, England. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. He left \$1.7 million mostly to her only daughter, but bequests to grandsons, Ruffin Harris Langley and Leland H. Langley, Jr. Child: (a) Cornelia Brady, born about 1883, married January 14, 1903 Leland H. H. E., son of Henry and Emma Geogina (Halker) Langley who was born about 1881 at Edinburgh (he was British subject), died October 31, 1955. She is buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. They did have children.

BRADY---Ex-Mayor William V. Brady ---- William Vermilye

Brady, ex- mayor of New York, died at his residence, in the city, yesterday morning, after an illness of two months, in the fifty-ninth year of his age.

Among those who adorned our Municipal Government in its better and purer days, as well as eminent among those who direct the commercial and financial interest of this City and nation, he leaves a void both marked and unwelcome. Born in Harlem in the year 1811, he entered public life at an early age. In 1842 he was elected Assistant Alderman of the 15th Ward; was subsequently chosen Alderman of the same ward, and continued in office until 1847, when he was elected to succeed Mr. Havemeyer as Mayor of the City, which office he held for one term. On the election

of Gen. Taylor to the Presidency, Mr. Brady was appointed Postmaster to this City, and continued as such until the close of President Taylor's Administration.

This is a very long obituary listed all of his many accomplishments. The funeral was held at his late residence on 5th Ave., Saturday, April 2, 1870. His remains were interred in Woodlawn Cemetery.

- III. Warren, born October 8, 1813, married July 1, 1841 in New York Catherine Pennoyer Inslie, who was born about 1821, died January 6, 1881. He died August 6, 1892 at New York, New York. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. Children: (1) Emma, born June \_\_, 1842, died October 24, 1842, buried Woodlawn Cemetery; (2) Warren P., born about 1844, died September 14, 1880 at Bayport, New York, buried Woodlawn Cemetery; (3) William Gage, born July 1, 1856, married June 18, 1881 Sofia Hill who was born May 27, 1859, died January 3, 1951. He died August 29, 1917. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery. Children: (a) Edna Hill, born March 21, 1882, married about 1910 Marshall Lawrence, son of Luke and Delia Eudora (Marshall) Havey who was born July 7, 1881, died October 13, 1962. She died May 2, 1973 at New York, New York. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery. They had one daughter; (b) William Gage, Jr., born December 20, 1887, married November 10, 1917 Marian N. Kennedy who was born December 23 1895 in New York, died January 23, 1991. He died October 9, 1966. He was a president and board chairman of The National City Bank of New York. Moved to Ashville, North Carolina. They did have children; Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx County, New York: Brady, Warren, born 1814, died August 6, 1892, son of William Brady, Jr. and Mary Vermilyea Brady, married July 1, 1841, Catherine Pennoyer Inslie.

1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 12, Dist. 15: Warren Brady, age 57, Real Estate agent, born New York; Catherine P., age 49, keeping house; Warren P., age 26, born New York; William G., age 14, born New York; Elizabeth Conklin, age 47, at home, born New York; one domestic, born Virginia. They are living next door to Walter Brady, apparently they are in business together.

- IV. Walter, born May 25, 1815, married May 22, 1845 Mary Jane, daughter of Capt. Robert Foster who was born \_\_\_\_\_ (1832???) , died January 3, 1890. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery. Children: (1) Georginna F., born about 1846, died January 14, 1890, buried Woodlawn Cemetery; (b) Matilda B., born October 6, 1848, died August 12, 1858, buried Woodlawn Cemetery; (c) Walter S., born about 1853, died April 25, 1890, buried Woodlawn Cemetery; (d) William V., born about 1856, died \_\_\_\_\_. (e) Frank Foster, born November \_\_, 1860, married Marie Adelaide Berte who was born December \_\_, 1862, died February 21, 1934 at New York City. He died May 26, 1927 at New York City. They did have children; (f) Robert Foster, born April 24, 1865, died August 26, 1866, buried Woodlawn Cemetery; (g) Lottie B., born about 1871, died \_\_\_\_\_; (h) Lee Foster, born about 1873, died May 26, 1904, buried Woodlawn Cemetery.

1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 12, Dist. 15: Walter Brady, age 34, Real Estate Bros., born New York; Mary J., age 39, keeps house, born Rhode Island; Georgia F., age 21, at home, born New York; Walter L., age 19, born New York; William V., age 17, born New York; Frank F., age 11, born New York; Lottie B., age 9/12, born New York; three domestics, born Ireland.

- V. Sarah M., born November 25, 1818 or December 7, 1818, died October 21, 1898, buried

Woodlawn Cemetery.

- VI. Mary, born March 27, 1823. Also Mary, born 1835, died March 10, 1893, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, unmarried.
- VII. Ann Eliza, born March 27, 1825, married September 23, 1852 John Prophet who was born about 11822 in England, died November 1, 1881. She died December 6, 1887. They are buried Woodlawn Cemetery. ANN ELIZA BRADY, daughter of the late WM. BRADY, m (Sep. 23, 1852): JOHN PROPHET at St. Andrew's Church, Harlem/NY Herald, p.8, c.4. Children: (1) Clara B., born July \_\_, 1859, married Wilson Brown, Jr., who was born August \_\_, 1852, died December 8, 1926. He was a lawyer. She died March 23, 1934. She left William Gage Brady the picture of her grandfather William Brady in her will. No children; (2) John M., born about 1858, married in 1882 Margaret H. Knapp who was born about 1860, died in 1935. He died February 17, 1935 at Rochester, New York. He is listed as national figure in the canning industry for 50 years in his obituary published in the New York Times. Children: (a) Clara Louise, born August 17, 1883, married Dr. G. Kirby Collier who was born about 1890 in North Carolina, died in 1971. She died December 5, 1971 at Rochester, New York. They had children; (b) John Mayhew, Jr., born November 22, 1885 at Mount Morris, New York, married Evelyn Jackson who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died February 20, 1967 at Lancaster, New York, burial Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, New York. They did have children. (c) Ann E., born July \_\_, 1887, married William H. Jeffreys who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died in 1967; (d) Wilson Brown, born June 8, 1889, married Dorothy Ashton Wilson who was born about 1896, died January 10, 1964 at Greenwich, Connecticut. He died August \_\_, 1971. They did have children; (e) Marian H., born March 1, 1895, died July \_\_, 1987. He was a teacher, unmarried; (f) Eleanor, born March \_\_, 1898, died in 1967; (g) Marjorie, born September 25, 1900, married J. Avery Merwin who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died March \_\_, 1978. (3) Mary, born April \_\_, 1858 (?), married in 1882 Albert J. Young, who was born October \_\_, 1858, died May 21, 1936 at White Plains, New York. She died about 1943. Children: (a) John W., born October 31, 1882, married Jean Hunter Wesslink. They did have children; (b) Albert J., Jr., born May \_\_, 1886, married Edith Rundio who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_; (c) Marie Louise, born February \_\_, 1892, married June 16, 1920 at White Plains, New York Herbert de Grove Sherman who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died September 7, 1972 at Bridgeport, Connecticut. They had children. (4) Louise, born March \_\_, 1863, married December 18, 1884 Gilbert Aaron Wright, Jr., who was born March 25, 1861, died October 26, 1917. She died in 1934. Children; (a) Gilbert Aaron, Jr., born March 25, 1861, died March 2 1892; (b) Charles Green, born March \_\_, 1889, married Elsa B. Wesslau who was born June 14, 1892, died March \_\_, 1974 at Bronxville, New York. He died April 16, 1950. They had children; (c) Herbert Brown, born February \_\_, 1893, married June 14, 1916 Helen Rogers who was born about 1893 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died August 22, 1943 at Norway, Maine. They had one daughter. He married second Hilda \_\_\_\_\_. (5) Charles F., born February \_\_, 1864, married May 27, 1903 at Ocean Park, Los Angeles County, California Juliet Vail Sapp who was born about 1873, died February 5, 1912. He died June 4, 1926. Children; (a) Juliet V., born February 7, 1904, married John J. Ward who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died May \_\_, 1987 in New York

City; (b) Charles F., Jr., born June 19, 1906 at Los Angeles, California, married first Georgia L. \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1907, died \_\_\_\_\_. He married second about 1937 Elizabeth Grace Miller who was born July 28, 1907, died December 30, 1987. He and Elizabeth Miller did have children; (c) Corrie Vermilyea, born December 26, 1909 at Los Angeles, California, married first \_\_\_\_\_ Fuller; married second September 1, 1934 Melvin W. Searls who was born November 15, 1905, died February \_\_, 1994. She died July 15, 1994 at Larchmont. New York. They had children.

VIII. Matilda, born March 5, 1826/27, died November 17, 1847, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, New York.

IX. John, born December 29, 1827. John Brady, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, died November 1858.

X. Howard, born 1830. Also Howard P., reported born 1822.

XI. Emeline V., born March 7, 1832/ July 1837, died October 22, 1879, buried Woodlawn Cemetery.

XII. Amelia, born November \_\_, 1834, died April 13, 1925, died April 13, 1925 at the San Remo Hotel in New York City. She was the administrator of Sarah Brady's estate.

194

Edward Vermilye, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born April 21, 1803 in New York, married August 20, 1829 Aurelia A. Jones who was born about 1806 in Connecticut, died \_\_\_\_\_ (She is living in 1860). He died December 22/27, 1855 at New York, New York. Source Codes #10 and #284.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York Ward 12: Edward Vermilyea, age 46, butcher, born New York, Aurelia, age 44, born Connecticut, Marriah, I. (or J), age 20, born New York; Amos I. age 13, male, born New York; Charlotte A., age 7, female, born New York, Henry M., age 5, male, born New York, Sarah K., age 3, female, born New York; Emily, age 10/12, born New York; Mary Ann Campbell, age 19, born Ireland. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York City, 10th Ward: Aurelia Vermilyea, age 52, born Connecticut; Fannie, age 28; Charlotte, age 17, school teacher; Henry, age 15; Emily, age 11; Sarah, age 13, and two unrelated, all born in New York State.

Children:

466. Fanny Jane, born in 1830, married April 24, 1867 at Phelps, Missouri Homer Ruggles, died without issue in April 1900. Source Code #311, Missouri.

1870 Federal Census Missouri, Phelps, Rolla: Homer Ruggles, age 38, farmer, born Vermont; Fannie B., age 38, born New York. 1880 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Luzerne, Kingston: Homer Ruggles, age 47, born Vermont, parents born Connecticut, farmer; Fannie V., wife, age 47, keeping house, born New York, father born New York, mother born Connecticut.

467. Martha Woodward, born in 1832 in New York, died in 1855.

\*468. Edward Lyman, born in 1835.

469. Amos Jones, born in 1837 in New York, died April 23, 1851.

470. Aurelia Emma, born in 1840, died October 11, 1846.

\*471. Charlotte Amelia, born in 1842.

\*472. Henry Marcellus, born January \_\_ 1843.

\*473. Sarah Hester, born March \_\_, 1847.

474. Aurelia Emily, born in 1849 in New York, died April 8, 1862. Marriages and Deaths in New York Herald Vol. 2: Vermilya, Aurelia Emily, April 9, 1862.

## HOWE

Sarah Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born October 19, 1805, married March 14, 1824 at Harlem, New York Andrew Howe, had three children. Source Codes #10, #62 and #284, page 42, Marriage ID 2220322003.

There is an Andrew and Sarah Howe living at Queens, New York in 1850, ages 50 and 47, however they have six children and can't be identified as this family. They are inn keepers.

## Children:

- I. Name not known.
- II. Name not known.
- III. Name not known.

James Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Edward<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born June 17, 1809 in New York, married January 3, 1841 Mary Ann Hall who was born about 1810 in New York, died January 21, 1894, buried in the Cypress Hill Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Source Codes #10, #62 and following records.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York City, Ward 10: James Vermilia, age 28, Public House, born New York; Mary, age 29; Mary Jane, age 6; John, age 1.

Vermilya -- In this city Sunday, on Sunday, January 21, 1894, MARY, widow of James Vermilya, aged 75 years. Relatives and friends are respectfully invited to attend the funeral services at her late residence 417 State St., on Tuesday evening, January 23, at 8 O'clock. Interment Wednesday morning. Source Code #512, dated January 22, 1894.

Source Code #549: #1106K, Mary Vermilya, 1-12-94, WD, age 73, 417 State St., born US, buried Cypress Hills Jan 24, 1894.

Index to Marriages and Deaths in the New York Herald Vol. III 1864-1870, by James P. Maher: James Vermilya, 6/26/1866. It is not known if this is this James Vermilya.

## Children:

- \*475. Mary Jane, born about 1844/45.
- \*476. John O., born about 1847.



- \*477. Lewis G., born about 1855.  
 \*478. James Edward, born about 1858.

197

Jesse Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born in 1774, married about 1794 at or near Columbus, Otsego County, New York Elizabeth, daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Horton or Norton) Vail who was born January 22, 1773 in Westchester or Dutchess County, New York. Source Code #10. He died circa 1836-1838, probably at Pittsfield, New York. Source Code #64. Since he married about 1793, Jesse is probably out of birth order since his brother Jonathan is recorded as being born in 1795. His parents were married in 1774 and their first child is recorded as being born in 1777. Descendants of John Wentworth, Volume 11, page 345: Jesse died shortly after the death of his daughter Sarah Wentworth who died in 1836.

1800 Federal Census New York, Chenango County, Jesse Vermillea Count 20010 10010. 1830 Federal Census New York, Otsego County, Pittsfield, page 312: Jesse Vermilya, 1 male 50-60; 2 females 15-20; 1 female 20-30; 1 female 50-60.

Source Code #42: They settled in Pennsylvania.

Children: (per Source Code #10)

- \*479. Edward, born February 16, 1795.  
 \*480. Sarah, born about 1797.  
 \*481. Barnabas, born about 1800.  
 \*482. William, born January 22, (?), 1804.  
 \*483. Samuel, born about 1805.  
 \*484. John E., born about 1810.  
 \*485. Emmeline, born February 27, 1813.  
 486. Chester, born about 1815 in Chenango County, New York. Source Code #57.  
 1870 Federal Census New York, Chenango, McDonough: Chester Vermila, age 55, painting, born New York. He is living with the family of Nelson and Caroline Smith, farmer, ages 35 and 29.  
 \*487. Angeline, born in 1816.  
 \*488. Hannah, born about 1818.  
 489. Mehitabel, born \_\_\_\_\_.  
 490. Phebe, born \_\_\_\_\_, married either Mr. Crandall or James S. Vail; perhaps both.  
 It is believed that she had a son, William Francis Vail who died on 6 April 1848 at age 0 years, 5 months and 18 days and is buried in the Old Gilead burial Grounds, Putnam County, New York.  
 Could be daughter Lucretia Maria, married Benjamin Z. Worth, living in Carmel, Putnam County.  
 James S. Vail is living with them in 1880.  
 There is a James S. Vale, wife Phebe living at Carmel, Putnam County, New York in 1850 they are both age 28. This Phebe would have been born in 1822, possible for her.

Source Code #634: James S. Vail, born November 22, 1818, died April 5, 1890; Phebe Ann Vail, born November 2, 1822, died December 12, 1866, wife of James S. Vail; William Francis Vail, born October 1, 1846, died April 6, 1848, son of James S. and Phebe Ann Vail. Raymond Hill Cemetery, Carmel, Putnam County, New York. They are the only Vail's listed in this Cemetery, no Vermilyea or Vermilya families.

1860 Federal Census New York, Putnam, Carmel, Lake Mahopac: James S. Vail, age 41, master carpenter; Phebe A. Vail, age 37; Georgianna, age 17; Luretia, age 16.

Edward Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born September 7, 1775, in Putnam County, New York, married February 17, 1796 Joanna, daughter of Robert Wright, who was born in Carmel, Putnam County, New York, died July 17, 1818 at Salem, Washington County, Indiana. He died October 16, 1818 at Salem, Washington County, Indiana. Source Codes #38 and #40.

Source Code #40: He was born September 7, 1777, in Westchester or Delaware County, New York. A report of the Adjutant-General of New York shows that he was an ensign in the State militia, in the town of Roxbury in 1800. He moved from Delaware County to Dutchess (now Putnam) County in 1803, and settled on the east side of Lake Mahopac, and moved from there to Salem, Washington County, Indiana in 1818. He married in 1794, Joanna, daughter of Robert Wright of the town of Carmel, in Putnam County, who mentions her in his will made May 12, 1818 (the month and year of his death), as "the wife of Edward Vermilya." The wife of Edward Vermilya died at Salem, July 17, 1818, he died October 16, 1818. Children, from a family record in the handwriting of their daughter Phebe; the first seven born in Delaware county, and the others in Dutchess county.

The family record states that he died at Salem, Indiana on October 16, 1818. However, his death notice in the New York Spectator (October 27, 1818) states that he died September 26, 1818, and that he was age 43, or born 1775. Since the newspaper death notice is a contemporary record (unlike the family record by his daughter), and since a birth year of 1775 is much more likely making him age 20 at the time of his marriage in 1796 a more likely age for marriage, though young for this time period.

A Roster of Revolutionary Ancestors of the Indiana Daughters of the American Revolution; Commemoration of the United States of America Bicentennial, July 4, 1976, Evansville, Indian, 1976; Roster of Revolutionary Ancestors (Descendant: Mary Florence Johnston DAR #322038): Shows Edward's birth date as July 9, 1777.

The Journal of the Reverend Silas Constant, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Yorktown, New York; by Emily Warren Roebing; printed by J. B. Lippencott Company, Philadelphia, 1903, pages 247 and 272: Joanna Wright married to Edward Vermilya on 17 February 1796 (note: page 272 shows his name as Edmond Vermilier).

1800 Federal Census, New York, Delaware County: Edward Vermilya: Males 1 16-26. Females 1 under 10; 1 16-26.

Source Code #16: Edward Vermilya, dated May 2 (year not noted on his entry, but next entry has January 20th 1801 or 1807) Cattle's mark with a crop and a half penny the underside the near ear, a half penny on the off ear ----- taken up by Isaac Birdsall. A graphic shows the markings.

Children: (per Source Codes #10 and #40)

491. Phebe, born January 30, 1797 in Delaware County, New York, married at Salem, Indiana David Burr, died without issue February 20, 1837 at Indianapolis, Indiana. Source Code #40. David Burr and Phebe exercised parental care over Phebe's siblings who were orphaned in 1818. David died August 11, 1870 at Delphi, Indiana. In 1860 David, age 67 is living in the household of John Burr, age 57, both are born in Connecticut. They are living at Delphi, Indiana.
492. Rachel, born August 18, 1798 in Delaware County, New York, died August 18, 1798.
493. Ruth, (twin) born August 13/14, 1799 in Delaware County, New York, died August 14, 1799.
494. Ebenezer, (twin) born August 13/14, 1799 in Delaware County, New York, died August 15, 1799 in Delaware County, New York.
495. Barsheba, born August 10, 1800 in Delaware County, New York, she died August 20, 1800 in Delaware County, New York.
- \*496. Robert Wright, born December 19, 1801.
- \*497. John Cole, born September 11, 1803.
- \*498. Mehitabel/Hetty, born May 1, 1805.
- \*499. William, born May 31, 1807.
- \*500. Jesse, born May 18, 1809.
- \*501. Adeline, born June 2, 1811.
- \*502. Solomon, born March 2, 1813.
- \*503. Joanna Ann Burr, born November 10, 1816.

199

William Vermilya, Jr.<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born April 11, 1780, in Westchester County, New York, married Abigail daughter of Aaron and Hannah (Turney) Whitney who was born December 20, 1783 at Fairfield, Connecticut, died July 29, 1860 at Canandaigua, New York. He died March 6, 1834 at Sugar Hill, (Orange, New York). William Vermilyea Jr. never lived in New Jersey. He lived in Jersey, Steuben County, New York, which after his death was called "Orange.") Source Codes #38 and #725.

Source Code #725: William apparently remained in (or perhaps, returned to) the Carmel/Kent area after the father left for Delaware County; in 1810, he was living just north of the present-day Putnam County line, in Fishkill, Dutchess County. By 1811, he was at Columbus, Chenango County. He eventually settled at Sugar Hill, a hamlet in the northeast part of the present-day town of Orange, Schuyler County, where he died 6 March 1834. Since Schuyler County was not formed until 1854 (the part containing Orange was part of Steuben County before that), any records concerning this William Vermilyea would be found in Steuben. (Note: the town of Orange was formed in 1813, but was called, until 1836, "Jersey.")

Information in Whitney Genealogical Database Surname Index: Her Father: Aaron Whitney, born September 25, 1745 in Fairfield, Connecticut. Mother: Hannah Turney, born in Stratfield, Connecticut.

1850 Federal Census New York, Ontario, Canandaigua: Abigail Vermilya, age 67, enumerated with Charles and Mary Warner. She is also living with them in 1860.

Married Abigail Whitney at Roxbury, New York in 1802. He was a farmer. They lived at Batavia Kill in Roxbury until 1808 and then moved to the home of her parents in Fishkill, close to the line between present counties of Dutchess and Putnam, New York. There they lived until her mother's death. In the autumn of 1810, they moved to Columbus, New York, where they resided until 1831, in which year they moved to Sugar Hill (now Orange), New Jersey, six miles west from the head of the Seneca Lake. Source Code #156.

Records of the Old School Baptist Church, Vega, Town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York: Those members joining the church by Baptism: William Vermilya, August 1, 1801; Abigail Vermilya, July 29, 1805. It can't be verified if this William Vermilya is the father or the son, William, Sr. died in 1803, so it is possible that he is the one listed in this record. Source Code #210.

Children:

\*504. William J., born June 7, 1803.

\*505. Mary, born February 1, 1805.

506. Turney, born January 4, 1807 at Roxbury, New York, died November 2, 1830 at Delhi, New York. Source Code #39 dated November 3, 1830: In this village (Delhi, New York) Dr. Turney Vermilya, age 24, died November 2, 1830. Source Code #42: born at Roxbury, New York State January 4, 1807, graduated from medical college in New York City, died of consumption, November 2, 1830. Unmarried. (Copy of Administration papers filed in Delhi, Delaware County, New York on file). U.S., College Student Lists, 1763-1924: Name: Turney Vermilya; Publication Year: 1828; Publication State: New-York; School Name: College of Physicians and Surgeons; Residence: Norwich, Chenango, New York.

507. Hannah, born November 6, 1809 in Dutchess County, now Putnam County, New York, died at York Mills in Whitestown, New York September 16, 1831. Unmarried.

508. Arvilla, born September 18, 1819 at Columbus, New York, died August 16, 1820, buried at Columbus, New York.

\*509. Arvilla, born June 21, 1822.

[Solomon Vermilya](#)<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born November 6, 1784, in Putnam County, New York, married [Susan Mulner](#), who was born May 12, 1790 in New York, and died March 27, 1855, in Delaware County, New York. He died June 18, 1872 in Delaware County, New York. They are buried in the [Dimmick \(Crossroads\) Cemetery](#), Arkville, New York.

It could be that Susan, Charity (wife of Solomon's brother Abram and Phebe (wife of Abram's brother John) are sisters. Their parents could be Levi and Phebe (Robinson) Mullinex living at Roxbury, New York in 1810 or John and Mercy Mullinex -- there are several John Mullinex or similar spellings listed on the 1810 Federal Census at Roxbury, New York. All are living close to the Vermilya brothers, next door in the case of John Vermilya. It must be noted that there are numerous spelling of this surname, and at this time no proof can be found as to the parentage of any of these ladies.

Records of the Old School Baptist Church, Vega, Town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York: Members joining the church by baptism: Salomon Vermilya, March 29, 1815; Susanah Vermilya, February 13, 1815. Under deaths: Solomon Vermilya, February 19, 1870??? Source Code #210.

1820 Federal Census, New York, Delaware County, Roxbury: Solomon Vermilya: Males 1 under 10; 1 10-15; 1 25-45. Females; 4 under 10; 1 10-15; 1 25-45; 1 45 & over. Same Census dated 1830 shows in the family of Solomon Vermilya; Males; one 1-5 years of age, one 5-10 years of age, one 10-15 years of age, one 20-30 years of age, one 50-60 years of age. Females; two 5-10 years of age, one 10-15 years of age, one 15-20 years of age, one 20-30 years of age, one 40-50 years of age. (This would total nine children.) 1840 Federal Census New York, Middletown, Delaware, Andes, page 5: Solomon Vermilyar, head of household; Males; one age 10-15; one age 15-20; one age 50-60. Females; one age 15-20; and one age 50-60. 1850 Federal Census New York, Middletown, Delaware, Andes, page 493, dwelling # 2742: Solomon Vermilyea, age 65, farmer, Real Estate Value \$1000.00, born New York, Susan, age 61, born New York. 1865 New York State Census: Solomon Vermilya is listed in the family of Noah D. Vermilya as father, age 80, born in Putnam County, New York.

Source Codes #6 and #7 places Solomon in the family of William Vermilyea. Also information suggests Solomon and Susan had nine children. The 1830 Federal Census shows nine children.

Dimmick Cemetery in Arkville, New York: Solomon Vermilya died June 18, 1872, aged 87 yrs 7mos and 12 days. Susan Mulner, wife of Solomon Vermilya, D. 3/27/1855, aged 64 yrs 10 mos. 15 days. If the calculations are right he was born November 6, 1784, she was born May 12, 1790.

Source Code #40: Solomon lived and died in Delaware County, New York, where many of his descendants reside at the present day. The family names were furnished, in person, by a grandson, Mr. William D. Vermilya, at Halcottville, in that county in August 1903. (Names same as on file except Anna was shown as Hannah).

Source Code #16: Solomon Vermiller, Overseer of Highway 1809, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1819, 1821, and 1822. A Overseer of Highway was a man assigned to oversee a area of highway most likely in the area of their residence. In the years 1820 and 1821 he is listed as a constable. Some years name is spelled Vermiller, others Vermilyear or Vermilyea.

Also shown in same record books: Solomon Vermilia, June 17, 1811 cattle marks with a crop off the off ear and a slit in the near and a half penny the underside the same.

Source Code #77, page 21: The Return for Colden Lodge: the following members claimed to have been raised in Delaware and Ulster Lodge 168: Noah Dimmick, Solomon Vermilyea. (Delaware & Ulster Lodge #168 operated from 1807-1811, Colden Lodge #296 operated from 1816-1824). On page 27 it is noted: The Return of 20 November 1817 to 01 June 1818 added to the list of members, Pardon Austin and Solomon Vermilyea who were both raised in the Delaware and Ulster Lodge. Page 32: Return of Colden Lodge Number 296 held in Town of Middletown in the County of Delaware in the State of New York from December 27, 1822 to December 27, 1823 notes that Solomon Vermilya paid .50¢, date of Membership is listed as July 1817 or 1819.

Delaware County Militia Enrollments & Oaths 1801 - 1864: John Vermilya enrolled as Lieut. on Aug. 26, 1816. Solomon Vermilya enrolled as an Ensign on 28 Jun 1814, and as a Capt. on Aug. 27, 1816.

For more information on this family see Source Code #374 Volume II, Number 1.

## Children:

- \*510. Levi, born September 4, 1807.
- \*511. Phebe, born March 29, 1809.
- \*512. Anna, born November 27, 1811.
- \*513. William D., born September 23, 1815.
- 514. Emmeline. Source Code #106: married Doaks Griffin, had children. Doaks or Emmeline Griffin can't be located on census records.
- \*515. Eliff, born about 1816.
- \*516. Hannah, born about 1818.
- \*517. Mary D., (twin) born March 17, 1823.
- \*518. Noah D., (twin) born March 17, 1823.
- 519. Edward, born March 10, 1830 in New York, married Mary C., daughter of Birch and Mary Travis Hinkley, who was born August 9, 1833, died April 18, 1910. He died May 3, 1893. Source Code #2 dated April 22, 1910. She died at Dunraven, New York age 77 years old. No further information. This compiler was at the Hubbell Cemetery (Kelly Corners Cemetery) near Halcottville, New York on June 17, 1991 and found the burial plot with the monument inscription as follows: Edward Vermilya, born March 10, 1830, died May 3, 1893; Mary C. Hinkley, wife, born August 9, 1833, died April 18, 1910. Death records at Town of Middletown show Mary E. Vermilya, widow, born August 9, 1822, died April 18, 1910, buried Kelly Corners, New York State, father Birch Hinchley, mother Mary Travis.  
1860 Federal Census New York, Delaware, Middletown, Andes, page 30 dwelling #205 shows Edward Vermilyea age 31, carpenter, Real Estate value \$1200.00; Mary, age 26. Both are born in New York State. 1865 New York State Census: Edward Vermilya, age 36, married once, carpenter; Mary C., age 32, mother of 0; Solomon, age 27, nephew, single; Margaret age 25, niece, single. 1870 Federal Census New York, page 17, family # 129. Edward Vermillia, age 41, carpenter, Real Estate Value \$3000.00; Mary E., age 36, keeping house. 1875 New York State Census page 11, #105: Edward Vermilya, age 44, born Ulster Co., carpenter; Mary, age 42, born Ulster Co. 1880 Federal Census New York, page 16, dwelling #138, family #142. Edward Vermilya, age 51, married, mechanic; Mary, age 47, wife, married, keeping house. 1892 New York State Census: Charity Vermilya, (head of household), age 64, farmer; Effa, female, age 23; Edward Vermilya, age 63, farmer; Mary Vermilya, age 59. 1900 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Town of Middletown: Mary Vermilyea, born August 1832 in New York, age 67, living alone. 1910 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Town of Middletown, New Kingston Rd.: Mary E. Vermilyea, age 77, widow, no children. Since Solomon and Margaret are known to be the children of William Vermilyea and his first wife Mary, I have drawn the following conclusions. (1) Edward and William are brothers. (2) Charity Hinkley (Williams's second wife) and Mary C. Hinkley were probably sisters. (3) Edward and Mary did not have any children. Administration Papers on file at the Delaware County Court House, Delhi, New York dated February 19, 1894, indicate that his wife and David G. Kelly were the executors of his estate. The beneficiaries were Edward B. Green, son of Andrew and Rebecca Green and Edward W. Davis, son of Moses S. and Mary E. Davis (namesakes) and Effa Vermilya.

Abram Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1785 (? could be listed out of birth order), married Charity Molineaux, whose mother was a niece of Ethan Allen the Revolutionary War hero. He died in 1822, (probably at Roxbury, Delaware County, New York). Charity married second June 25, 1826 in Delaware County, New York Joseph Dodge who was the father of Erastus Dodge who married Mercy the daughter of Abram and Charity. Source Code #7.

Records of the Old School Baptist Church, Vega, Town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York: Dismissed: Charity Vermilya, May 9, 1822. He is not listed in these records, though he died in 1822.

It could be that Charity, Susan (wife of Abram's brother Solomon and Phebe (wife of Abram's brother John) are sisters. Their parents could be Levi and Phebe (Robinson) Mullinex living at Roxbury, New York in 1810 or John and Mercy Mullinex -- there are several John Mullinex or similar spellings listed on the 1810 Federal Census at Roxbury, New York. All are living close to the Vermilya brothers, next door in the case of John Vermilya. It must be noted that there are numerous spelling of this surname, and at this time no proof can be found as to the parentage of any of these ladies.

Source Code #39 dated June 28, 1826, Film #860311: Middletown, Thursday 15th, inst. Elder Mead, Dea. Joseph Dodge, of this town, Mrs. Charity Vermillor of former place. Source Code #1: Charity Vermilya married June 15, 1826 Joseph Dodge. Recorded at Middletown, Delaware County, New York State. They were in Delaware County, New York in 1822, per census information on birth place of Abram their son. Also Source Code #1: Mr. A. Vermilyea, born about 1817; Spouse: Charity Mulnix.

1810 Federal Census Index New York, Delaware County: Abram Vermilya, Delaware/379, Count 00100-10XXX. 1820 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Roxbury: Abraham Vermilier: Males 3 under 10; 1 26-45. Females: 3 under 10; 1 10-16; 1 26-45.

Source Code #40: The names furnished by letter from Avery Vermilya, dated Dexter, Minnesota, March 21, 1904, who says his father died when he was about 15 months old, when he was taken and raised by his grandmother Vermilya until he was 16 years of age. That he thinks her name was Phebe, but is sure that her family name was Husted. Avery states he was born September 10, 1820, in the town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York.

Source Code #16: Abraham Vermilyea is listed as Overseer of Highways in the years 1813, 1815 and 1816.

#### Children:

\*520. Mercy, born September 28, 1809.

\*521. Solomon, born March 5, 1811.

\*522. Phebe, born about 1812/13.

523. Susan, born 1815 in New York, married February 15, 1852 Abel Lawrence. No children.

1860 Federal Census New York, Greene, Halcott: Abel Lawrence, age 46, farmer, born New York; Susan, wife, age 46, born New York. One farm laborer and one domestic. In 1850 Abel Lawrence, age 36, is living in Lexington, Greene County with Mary, age 79 and Hiram Brooks age 23. In 1870 and 1880 Susan Lawrence, widow, of the right age is living at Griffins Corners, New York. Can't confirm this is her, but she is living next to Vermilya families. Not located in 1900.



Abel Lawrence is buried in the Lawrence Family Cemetery, Halcott Center, New York. He died April 12, 1861. This is a very old cemetery that is unattended, monuments are fallen and unreadable, there is no record that includes Susan Lawrence available. Source Code #634.

- \*524. John L., born February \_\_, 1817.
- \*525. Cynthia, born about 1818.
- \*526. Avery, born September 20, 1820.
- \*527. Abram/Abraham O., born in 1822.

[Samuel Vermilya](#)<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born January 8, 1793 in Putnam County, New York, married in 1815, (or October 8, 1817) [Catherine](#), daughter of Issacher Robinson who was born May 26, 1800, died April 18, 1873. He died April 9, 1852, at Batavia Kill, (now Vega) Delaware County, New York. They are buried in the Vega Cemetery, Vega, New York.

Source Code #11: Samuel Vermilya was born in Putnam County, but went to Delaware County, New York when a young man, learning the art of shoemaking. On account of ill health he was unable to continue in this business, and so turned miller, buying an establishment on the Platekill River, (Batavia Kill) which is now known as the Morse Mill. There he remained the most of his life. In religion Samuel Vermilya was a Baptist, and in politics a Democrat. He died at the age of fifty-eight.

Records of the Old School Baptist Church, Vega, Town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York: Catherine Vermilya is listed in deaths with no date. There are no listings in these records for Samuel Vermilya. Source Code #210.

Source Code #40: Olivia, now Mrs. Hewitt, furnished me this data in the home of her sister, Mrs. Beardslee, near Kelley's Corners, Delaware County, on Monday August 25, 1903, where I spent a pleasant day with the sisters, Melissa and Olivia -- their brother Edgar of Griffins Corner being present part of the time. The other children, (referring to Samuel's sister and brothers) of whom no satisfactory data has been obtained were Mehitabel, who died young; Jonathan, who is said to have moved to Canada; Jesse, who moved to Chenango County. The wedding date of Samuel and Catherine was given as October 8, 1817. His death date April 9, \_\_\_\_, hers as April 18, 1872. This source says Samuel resided all his life in Delaware County.

Vega Cemetery in Vega, New York: Catherine and Samuel are both listed on the monument which is located facing the side road in the front row, and is in very good condition. The monument reads Samuel Vermilya, Died April 9, 1852, aged 59. Catherine Robinson, wife of S. Vermilya, Died April 18, 1873, aged 73 years. [Photo of monument](#) taken June 20, 1994 on file.

1820 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Roxbury, Samuel Vermilyea: Males 1 under 10; 1 26-45. Females 1 16-26. Same Census dated 1830: Samuel Vermilya: Males: 1 under 5; 1 5-10; 1 10-15; 1 30-40. Females: 1 30-40. 1840 Federal Census New York, Delaware County, Middletown: Page 6, Samuel Vermilya: Males 1 under 5; 1 10-15; 1 20-30; 1 40-50; 1 70-80 (This is Isachar Robinson his father-in-law, he is listed also as a pensioner of the Revolution or military services, age 78). Females 1 5-10; 1 15-20; 1 20-30; 1 40-50; and 1 70-80, (this could be her mother, I have not been able to find their burial place, so I don't have their death dates.) 1850 Federal Census New York, page 448, dwelling #2688: Samuel Vermilya, age 57, miller, Real Estate Value, \$1000.00; Catherine, age 50; Melissa, age



16; Edgar, age 10; Olivia, age 8. 1855 New York State Census, 1st Election District: Catherine Vermilya, age 55, widow, resident of the city or town 50 years; Edgar, son, age 14, born Delaware Co.; Olivia, daughter, age 12, born Delaware County. 1865 New York State Census, page 10, #73, property value \$200.00, Catherine Vermilya, age 65, born Delaware County, widow, mother of seven; Oliva Vermilya, daughter, age 22, dressmaker. 1870 Federal Census New York, Delaware County: Samuel Vermilia, age 22, farm labor; Elizabeth, age 18, keeping house; Catherine, age 70, retired. It appears that Catherine is living with her Grandson and his wife at the time of her death.

Source Code #16: Samuel Vermilyea is listed as Overseer of Highway in 1821.

#### Children:

- \*528. Edward, born September 7, 1818.
- \*529. Orville, born September 11, 1822.
- \*530. William, born March 8, 1829.
- \*531. Melissa, born January 17, 1835.
- \*532. Edgar A., born June 20, 1840.
- \*533. Olivia S., born November 19, 1842.

206

*Jonathan Vermilya*<sup>5</sup>, (William<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born July 20, 1795 in New York, (Information from daughter Adelia's death certificate), married March 8, 1820, probably in Canada Margaret, daughter of **Abram and Margaret Petrie** who was born August 3, 1798 in Canada, died August 3, 1881 in Lapeer County, Michigan. He died August 24, 1870 in Marathon Township, Lapeer County, Michigan, buried Hollenbeck Cemetery, Tuscola County, Michigan. Source Codes #6, and #7: Jonathan married Margaret Petrie, and had thirteen children.

Records of the Old School Baptist Church, Vega, Town of Roxbury, Delaware County, New York: Members joining the church by baptism: Jonathan Vermilya, August 21, 1801. Source Code #210.

The Loyalists in Ontario: The Sons and Daughters of the American Loyalists of Upper Canada, by William D. Reid, Published by Genealogical Publishing Company, 1994: **Margaret Petrie is the daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wintermute) Petrie.** This is most likely the correct information as Margaret Petrie Vermilya applied for a land grant and listed both the names of her father and her husband in that application.

Source Code #49: Of Penna Dutch ancestry, the Vermilya family went from there to Canada, and came from Brantford Twp., Brantford County, Ontario to Marathon. The old house on their homestead was torn down about 1950, that built by Jonathan Vermilya. Jonathan was born July 20, 1795, died August 24, 1870, and married Margaret Petrie (born Canada August 3, 1798, died August 3, 1881) daughter of Abram and Margaret Petrie. Lists eleven children.

Source #158: When the family migrated from Canada to Michigan is not known; however, they were in Michigan by April 1861 when their daughter Emily was wed to Jacob Hollenbeck. Their daughter Sarah Jane migrated circa 1857; perhaps Jonathan and other members of his family migrated then also. They originally lived on a farm near at the junction of North Lake Road and Columbiaville Road, about

one mile west of the village of Columbiaville. Later, Jonathan built a farm house one mile south and the edge of a small hill on the west side of North Lake Road. This home, a square building, was destroyed in about 1950. The family carried water from a spring at the bottom of the hill.

Source #169: According to an 1874 Plat of Marathon Township, Jonathan owned a 40-acre farm on the west side of North Lake Road south of Columbiaville Road in Columbiaville, Michigan. As he had passed away in 1870, it is presumed that his wife owned the farm at the time. His son, Edward owned an abutting 40-acre farm just to the south and most likely was working both his and his father's land in 1874

1860 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer County, Marathon, #718, #697: Jonathan Vermilyea, age 64, born New York, farmer; Margaret, age 60, born Canada; Elijah, age 24, born Canada(?); Calista, age 26, born New York; (Elijah and Calista were married within the year), Emily, age 21, born Canada; Idelia (?), age 18, born Canada(?); John, age 16, born Canada(?). 1870 Federal Census Michigan, Lapeer, Marathon, June 28, 1870: Jonathan Vermilyer, age 75, farmer, born New York; Margaret, age 70, keeping house, born Canada; Adelia, age 28, at home, born Canada.

Source Code #77, page 27: Jonathan Vermilya is listed as one of the Master Masons who signed and submitted the Petition to change the name of the Lodge to Colden Lodge. On the same page Return of 01 June 1819 to 01 June 1820 he is listed as being omitted. On page 28 is a copy of the petition showing his signature, no date, and he spelled his name Vermilya.

#### Children:

534. Phoebe. Nothing additional is known. She could be the oldest. Source Code #164.
- \*535. Elizabeth/Betsy, born October 4, 1819.
- \*536. Edward, born April 18, 1824.
- \*537. Mary Ellen, born about 1825/26.
- \*538. William, born June \_\_, 1826.
539. Catherine, born April 20, 1828 in Canada, married in 1849 at Brantford, Brant County, Ontario, Canada, George, son of James and Hannah (She is not a Taylor as first read from a marriage record and while it can't be confirmed it is believed her maiden name was Bradshaw) Markle who was born about 1813 in Canada, died March 17, 1877 at Waterford, Norfolk County, Ontario, Canada. He had previously been married to Mary Ann Elliot. George Markle is the brother of Francis who married Rosanna, Catherine's sister. He died March 17, 1877. Catherine married second September 26, 1877 at Norfolk, Ontario, Edward, son of Robert and Dora Grace who was born May 23, 1823 in Ontario, Canada, died February 21, 1917 at Waterford, Ontario, Canada, widower. Catherine Grace, died October 21, 1915 at Waterford, Ontario, Canada, age 87 years, 6 months, 1 day, born Ontario, Canada. No relative listed so can't confirm, she is listed as married, housewife. F. G. Wilcox is the informant, but he is listed as such on everyone listed on page. Source Codes #164, #433 and #669.
- Ontario, Canada Marriages 1857-1922 Record: Name: Catharine Markle; Birth Place: Brantford; Age: 49; Father Name: Jonathan Vermillia; Mother Name: Margaret Vermillia; Estimated Birth Year: abt 1828; Spouse Name: Edward Grace; Spouse's Age: 53; Spouse Birth Place: Ontario; Spouse Father Name: Robert Grace; Spouse Mother Name: Dora Grace; Marriage Date: 26 Sep

1877; Marriage Place: Norfolk; Marriage County: Norfolk; Source: Indexed by: Ancestry.com. Religion was listed Methodist and the witnesses were Wm. and J. L. Hobson, Waterford.

1881 Canadian Census, Ontario, Waterford, Norfolk North: Edward Grace, age 55, Dutch, born Ontario, Balif, Methodist; Cathern, female, Dutch, age 52, born Ontario, Methodist; Elizabeth Burger, female, age 26, Dutch, born Ontario; Dora L. Hobson, female, Dutch, age 24, born Ontario, Methodist; Maryettie Grace, female, Dutch, age 20, born Ontario, Methodist; Grace Hobson, female, Dutch, age 3, born Ontario, Methodist. 1901 Canadian Census, Ontario, Waterford, Norfolk North: Edward S. Grace, married, born May 23, 1823, age 77, born Ontario, Irish, gentleman; Catherine, wife, born April 20, 1828, age 72, born Ontario, German. Not located in 1911. It is not believed that Catherine was the mother of any children, however it is reported that she and George Markle adopted Porter Murphy who was born June \_\_, 1850 (per 1900 Federal Census, Michigan) in Ontario, Canada. He married Melissa J., daughter of Catherine's sister and George's brother Francis and Rosanna (Vermilya) Markle.

\*540. Rosanna/Anne, born September 5, 1829.

\*541. Sarah (Sara) Jane, born 1833.

\*542. Elijah (twin), born December 25, 1835.

\*543. Eliza (twin), born December 25, 1835.

\*544. Emily, born February 15, 1838.

545. [Adelia](#), born October 4, 1841 in Canada (New York also listed), died September 18, 1914, Village of Mayville, Michigan age 72yr. 11Mos, 14days. Unmarried. She was born deaf, never married, used an ear trumpet, moved around living with married sisters and is buried at old cemetery at Mayville in the Fox Lot. Source Code #634: Fremont Township Cemetery, Mayville, Tuscola, Michigan: Adella Vermilya, born October 4, 1841, died September 18, 1914.

\*546. John, born September 18, 1844.

## 207

Abraham John or John Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born March \_\_, 1785 in New York, married probably Phebe \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1788, died June \_\_, 1869 in New York. He died November 4, 1820.

Mrs. Phebe Vermilyea married Abraham Vermilyea April 28, 1808. Records of the Olive St. Baptist Church, this could have been in Manhattan) \_\_, New York.

It is quite certain that Richard H. Vermilyea is the son of Abraham John, it is known that his mother was Phebe who married two Vermilyeas, and Benjamin Gewey/Guhe. No record can be found of Benjamin on any census. There is no way to confirm anyone on Federal Census from 1790 to 1840. In 1810 there is a Abraham Vermilye living in the 6th Ward, New York City who has a male in the household under 5 years old, also a female child, but there is no way to confirm this is the correct family. There is no John on the 1810 Census that is not identified as being another John Vermilyea. Jane is known to be the sister of Richard, but no confirmation of her father, he could be John Vermilyea or Benjamin Gewey/Guhe. William or Jane Barnard can't be located after 1870, nor can any of the persons living in their household at that time.

Gewey -- On Sunday June 6, Phebe Gewey, in the 81st year of her age.

The friends and relatives of the family and those of her son, Richard H. Vermilyea, are respectfully invited to attend the funeral, from the residence of her daughter, Mrs. Barnard, No. 12 Macdougall street, on Tuesday afternoon, at one o'clock. Published in the New York Herald, New York, New York, June 7, 1869.

Children:

\*547. Richard H., born about 1809.

\*548. Sarah Jane, born about 1815.

208

Nazareth Brewer Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born April 2, 1787 in New York, married in 1809 Mary Van Wert/Van Wart who was born January 26, 1792, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died February 28, 1845. Source Codes #180, #308 and #488, submitted by Charles W. Bash and Diary C571V526 no. 1 Vermilya genealogical notes from Bible owned by H (Howard) V (Vreeland) Iderstine, New York Historical Society Library, New York, New York. This diary lists Maria Vermilya wife of Nazareth B Vermilya 39 y 9 mos, died November 28, 1831.

1810 Federal Census Index: Nazareth Vermilyea, New York City, page 145 00100-00. 1820 Federal Census New York, New York City 10<sup>th</sup> Ward, page 126: N. B. Vermilyen, 2 males under 10, 1 16-26, one 45 and over; females one 10-16, one 16-20. 1830 Federal Census Index, New York, New York City 10th ward, page 012: N. B. Vermilyea. 1840 Federal Census New York, New York City, 7th Ward: Nazareth Vermilyea, one male 60-70, one female 50-60.

Children:

\*549. Abraham John, born September 3, 1810.

550. Sarahann, born February 12, 1814, died August 8, 1815. Source: Diary C571V526 no. 1 Vermilya genealogical notes from Bible owned by H (Howard) V (Vreeland) Iderstine, New York Historical Society Library, New York, New York.

\*551. Mary Eliza, born March 8, 1816.

552. William Edward, born April 20, 1819 in New York, married Jane E. Wallace who was born about 1820 in New York, died August 9, 1888. He died May 9, 1892, burial Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, New York. No children located.

1860 Federal Census New York, Erie County, Buffalo, 10<sup>th</sup> Ward: William Vermilye, age 41, fruit dealer, born New York; Jane E., age 40, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Erie, Buffalo, Ward 10: William E. Vermilyea, age 45, fruit merchant, born New York; Jane E., age 45, keeping house, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Erie, Buffalo, District 164: William Vermilya, age 50, retail grocer, born New York, parents born New York; Jane, age 50, wife, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York. York.

Records of the Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, New York: William E. Vermilyea, date of death May 9, 1892; Jane E. Vermilya, date of death August 9, 1888.

\*553. Nazareth Brewer, Jr., born August 22, 1821.

554. David S., born October 26, 1823, died June 22, 1824. Source: Diary C571V526 no. 1 Vermilya Genealogical notes from Bible owned by H (Howard) V (Vreeland) Iderstine, New York Historical Society Library, New York, New York.

214

## KENDALL

Mehetable Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born August 26, 1801 at New York, New York, married in 1819 Artemus, son of Asa and Persis (Fuller) Kendall who was born July 25, 1793 in Maine, died July 18, 1873 She died May 9, 1885. They are buried in [Green Wood Cemetery](#), Brooklyn, Kings, New York Source Codes #308, #488, submitted by Charles W. Bash, #634 and census records.

1830 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 7: Artemas Kendall: Males 2 under age 5; 1 age 10-15; 1 age 30-40. Females: 1 age 5-10; 1 age 20-30. Living next door is Mary Vermilya. Males: 1 age 15-20; 1 age 20-30. Females: 1 age 10-15; 1 age 15-20; 1 age 20-30; 1 age 30-40; 1 age 60-70. This is probably Mehetable's mother Mary Brower Vermilya and maybe some of her siblings. 1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 17: Artimas Kendall, age 56, piano maker, born Massachusetts; Mehezibel, age 49, born New York; Mary A., age 26, born New York; Henry A., age 24, steneotype, born New York; David S., age 22, clerk, born New York; Charles A., age 20, painter, born New York; Eliza M., age 18, born New York; Emeline, age 13, born New York; Phebe A., age 9, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York,, Ward 17, Dist. 2: Artems Kendall, age 68, \_\_\_\_\_ keeper, born Boston, Massachusetts; Mehitable, age 59, born New York; Charles A., age 30, painter, born New York; Emeline, age 22, born New York; Phebe, age 19, born New York. 1870 Federal Census, New York, New York, Ward 19, Dist. 2: Art Kendall, age 77, keeper lambs (?), born Massachusetts; M., (female) age 69, born New York; Chas, age 39, painter, born New York; Phebe, age 28, born New York; A. (female), age 30, born New York; Mary Humphrey, age 50, domestic servant, born Indiana.

Source Code #634: Green Wood Cemetery inscription: Inscription: Our Father and Mother Artemas Kendall, Born July 25th 1793, Died July 18th 1873. "Jesus, lover of my soul." Mehetable Kendall, Born Aug. 26th 1801, Died May 9th 1885. "Asleep in Jesus" KENDALL.

### Children:

- I. Mary Augusta, born September 13, 1823 at New York, New York, married October 5, 1845 at New York, New York Samuel S. Johnson who was born November 4, 1823 at New York, New York, died April 9, 1867 at Santa Clara, California. She died June 13, 1908 at Liberty, Sullivan County, New York. Children: (1) Samuel Mervin, born July 5, 1846 at New York, New York, died April 10, 1848 at New York, New York; (2) Mary Amanda, born December 22, 1849 at New York, New York, married February 23, 1871 at New York, New York Arthur Augustus Wellesley Patterson; (3) Charles Augustus, born August 21, 1853 at Santa Clara, California; (4) Emma Amelia, born January 12, 1857 at Santa Clara, California; (5) Artemus Kendall, born September 16, 1858 at Santa Clara, California, died January 12, 1896 at New York, New York; (6) Annie

Eliza, born March 27, 1862 at Santa Clara, California; (7) Elizabeth Saxe, born February 10, 1866 at Santa Clara, California.

- II. Henry A., born about 1825 in New York, married Mary L. \_\_\_\_ who was born about 1832 in New York. He died in 1905, buried Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York on August 3, 1905, Lot 23262, Section 191. Mary L. Kendall buried same plot on January 3, 1908. Children: (1) Henry A., Jr., born about 1855 in New York, died June \_\_1904, buried Green Wood Cemetery, on June 16, 1904 Lot 32363, Section 131; (2) Ella V., born about 1857 in New York; (3) Mary A., born about 1860 in New York, married \_\_\_\_\_ Eiler. Child: (a) Charles, born about 1887 in New York; (4) Emma L., born about 1867 in New York; (5) Edward, born about 1869 in New York; (6) Artemus, born about 1871 in New York.

1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 12, Dist. 7: Henry A. Kendall, age 44, RR conductor, born New York, parents born New York; Mary L., age 38, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Henry A., age 15, born New York; Ella V., age 13, born New York; Mary A., age 10, born New York; Emma L., age 3, born New York; Eddie, age 1, born New York; Sarah Goobanc, age 38, book binding, born England. 1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Dist. 631: Henry A. Kendall, age 52, Stair Mfg. Est., born New York, parents born New York; Mary L., wife, age 45, born New York, parents born New York; Henry A., son, age 25, single, asst. engineer, born New York; Mary Eiler, daughter, age 20, married, cook, born New York; Emma Kendall, daughter, age 13, at school, born New York; Edward Kendall, son, age 11, at school, born New York; Artamus Kendall, son, age 9, at school, born New York; Charles Eiler, age 3, grandson, at school, born New York.

- III. David S., born about 1827 in New York. There are two David S. Kendall's buried in Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. First born Oct 18, 1828, died June 18, 1908, buried in Lot 5676, Section 26, Picture. Second born unknown, buried February 12, 1899, same lot, no picture. Source Code #634.

- IV. Charles A., born October \_\_, 1830 in New York, married in 1873 Ellinor \_\_\_\_\_ who was born about 1841 in England, died November \_\_, 1917, burial November 10, 1917. He died January \_\_, 1911, burial January 21, 1911. They are buried in Lot 5676, Section 26, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. Children: (1) David, born about 1874 in New York; (2) Franklin, born about 1877 in New York; (3) Mable, born about September 1879 in New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Dist. 604, East 81st St.: Charles A. Kendall, age 50, painter, born New York, parents born New York; Ellinor, wife, age 33, keeping house, born England, parents born England; David, age 6, son, born New York; Franklin, age 3, son, born New York; Mable, age 9/12, born September, daughter, born New York. From Source Code #634: 1900 United States Federal Census: Name: Charles A Kendall; Home in 1900: Brooklyn Ward 25, Kings, New York, Age: 69, Birth Date: Oct 1830, Birthplace: New York, Race: White, Gender: Male, Relationship to head-of-house: Head, Father's Birthplace: New York, Mother's Birthplace: New York, Spouse's Name: Eleanor Kendall, Marriage year: 1873, Marital Status: Married, Years married: 27, Household Members: Name Age: Charles A Kendall 69, Eleanor Kendall 65, Franklin Kendall 22, Clarence Kendall 17.

- V. Eliza M., born about 1832 in New York. Source Code #634: Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York: KENDALL ELIZA, Buried: 15 Apr 1853, Lot 5676 Section 26.



- VI. Emeline, born about 1837 in New York. There is no Emeline Kendall listed in Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York.
- VII. Phebe A., born about 1841 in New York. Source Code #634: [Green Wood Cemetery](#), Brooklyn, New York: KENDALL PHEBE A., Buried: 13 Feb 1916, Lot 5676 Section 26.

217

## WHITEHEAD

Emeline Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Abraham<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born May 6, 1812 in New York, married John Whitehead who was born about 1810 in New Jersey, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died October \_\_, 1871. Source Codes #10, #308, #488, submitted by Charles Bash and John I. H. Patterson, #634 and census records.

Source Code #634, Green Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York: Emeline V. Whitehead, buried October \_\_, 1871, Plot: Lot 3019, Section 80. There is no Samuel, and there are a number of John Whiteheads buried there. One is buried in same plot, John W., who died in 1909. There is also a John W. Whitehead, Jr., died July \_\_, 1913 buried in same plot. No Artimus. Elias Edward Whitehead, died October \_\_, 1928 is buried Plot: Lot 10912, Section 8.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 17: Sam'l W. Whitehead, age 40, bookkeeper, born New Jersey; Emeline V., age 38, born New York; Artimus H., age 11, born New York; John W., age 9, born New York; Elias P., age 3, born New York; Margaret Lafine, age 25, born Ireland. They are living next door to her sister Mehitable Kendall. Unable to locate after that. In 1870 Artimus H. Whitehead, age 31, painter, born New York is living with James M. Whitehead, age 60, Treas. Missionary Soc., born New Jersey, Mary, age 50, keeping house, born Nova Scotia. They are living at Brooklyn, Kings County, New York.

## Children:

- I. Artimus H., born about 1839 in New York.
- II. John W., born about 1841 in New York.
- III. Elias P., born about 1847 in New York.

New York, Marriages, 1686-1980," index, Family Search: groom's name: Limus P. Whitehead; groom's birth date: groom's birthplace: groom's age: bride's name: Eleanor Huggins; bride's birth date: bride's birthplace: bride's age: marriage date: 10 Feb 1870; marriage place: Manhattan, New York, New York; groom's father's name: James M. Whitehead; groom's mother's name: Emmeline Vermilyea; bride's father's name: James Huggins; bride's mother's name: Ann M. Prescott; groom's race: groom's marital status: groom's previous wife's name: bride's race: bride's marital status: bride's previous husband's name: indexing project (batch) number: M00191-4; system origin: New York -ODM; source film number: 1544433; reference number: \_\_\_\_\_.

## BILLINGS

Elizabeth Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac G.<sup>4</sup>, Gerardus<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born October 23, 1794 in New York, married about 1820 Daniel Billings who was born about 1786 in New York, died between 1860 and 1870. She died March 6, 1878, burial Verbank Cemetery, Verbank, New York. Source Codes #10 and #62.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Daniel Billins, age 64, farmer; Elizabeth, age 55; John Colwell, age 5. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange; Daniel Billings, age 73, farmer, born New York; Elizabeth, age 66, born New York; Isaac N., age 42, shoemaker, Courtland, age 14; Josephine McCabe, age 13. All born New York. In 1870 Elizabeth is living with the Colwell family at Unionvale, Dutchess County, New York.

## Children:

- I. Isaac V., born September 28, 1816, married first Sarah Ann Cowell who was born July 10, 1818, died September 15, 1893. . Isaac married second Susan Storms who was born September 23, 1821, died July 18, 1913. He died April 18, 1895. They are all buried in Verbank Cemetery, Verbank, New York. Child: (1) Cortland, born about 1845 in New York 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Isaac V. Billins, age 34, shoemaker; Susan, age 27; Courtland, age 5. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Daniel Billings, age 73, farmer, born New York; Elizabeth, age 66, born New York; Isaac N., age 43, shoemaker, born New York; Courtland, age 14, born New York; Josephine McCabe, age 13, born New York. They are living next door to Gardarus Vermilyea and family.
- II. John, born \_\_\_\_\_, married Jane Eliza Townsend, no issue.  
There is a John D. Billings, date of birth unknown, died November 17, 1857, age 36 years, 1 month, 11 days buried in the Verbank Cemetery, Verbank, New York.
- III. Sarah Ann, born July 10, 1818, married Calvin Hubbard Colwell who was born October 4, 1814 at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, New York, died May 24, 1885. She died September 15, 1893, buried Verbank Cemetery, Verbank, New York. Children: (1) Elizabeth Billings, born about 1843 at Verbank, New York; (2) Charncey P./Charles, born November 30, 1845 at Verbank, New York; (3) Mary Lavina, born about 1851 at Verbank, New York; (4) Sarah Louise, born October 17, 1858 at Verbank, New York. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Unionvale: Elvin H. Colwell, age 35, farmer, born New York; Sarah Ann, age 32, born New York; Elisabeth, age 7, born New York; Chancy, age 4, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Unionvale, Verbank: Hubbard Colwell, age 45, farmer, born New York; Sarah A., age 41, born New York; Elizabeth, age 17, born New York; Charles, age 14, born New York; Lavinia, age 8, Louisa, age 1. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Unionvale: Calvin H. Colwell, age 55, farmer, born New York; Sarah A., age 51, keeping house; Elizabeth B., age 27, at home; Chauncey P., age 25, farm labor; Mary L., age 19, school teacher; Sarah L., age 11; Archibald, age 75, farmer; Elizabeth Billings, age 74, keeping house. All born New York.



Source Code #129: Calvin Hubbard Colwell, born October 4, 1814 at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, New York, died May 24, 1885; buried at Verbank, Dutchess County, New York. He married (1) Sarah Ann, daughter of Daniel Billings and Elizabeth Vermilyea, born July 10, 1818, died September 15, 1893, buried at Verbank, Dutchess County, New York. This record indicates they had seven children.

- IV. Catherine, born about 1825, married Samuel Augustus Colwell who was born about 1823 at Pleasant Valley, New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (1) John A., born in 1841 in New York; (2) Elisabeth A., born in 1848 in New York, married George f. Randall who was born about 1845, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died \_\_\_\_\_. They had children; (3) Julia, born about 1850 in New York; (4) Charles, born about 1858 in Illinois. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Unionvale: Samuel A. Colwell, age 27, cloth maker, born New York; Catharine, age 23, born New York; John A., age 4, born New York; Elisabeth A., age 2, born New York. 1860 Federal Census Illinois, Farmington, Fulton: Samuel Colwell, age 38, born New York, merchant; Catherine, age 34, born New York; John, age 14, born New York; Elizabeth, age 12, born New York; Julia, age 10, born New York; Charles, age 2, born Illinois.

219

## HOMANS

Jane Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac G.<sup>4</sup>, Gerardus<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born March 2, 1796, married about 1820 Alexander Homans who was born about 1796, died probably between 1850 and 1860. She died \_\_\_\_\_. Source Codes #10 and #62.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: William Homans, age 59, farmer, born New York; Alexander, age 53, farmer, born New York; Jane, age 53, born New York; Phebe J., age 15, born New York; Wm. A. (?), age 10; Mary, age 50; John, age 26, farmer. All born in New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: William Homan, age 69, farmer; Jane, age 63; Phebe J. Storm, age 26; Wm. A. Homan, age 20; Catherine Parry, age 17, domestic. All born in New York.

Children:

- I. Alexander, born 1820.
- II. Phebe J., born 1830. There is a Phebe J. Storm living with them age 26 in 1860, it is not known if this is the daughter Phebe as relationships are not listed on this record.
- III. May, who married Henry W. Baldwin. Not located on census records.

220

Peter Isaac Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac G.<sup>4</sup>, Gerardus<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born September 25, 1797, married after 1850 Rosanna Van Nostrand, died November 18, 1882. She died April 4, 1876. Source Codes #10 and #110.

Married circa 1851 in Harlem, New York City, New York, Rosanna Van Nostrand who was born circa 1815. Source Code #58, record source is not identified.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, LaGrange: Catherine Vermilyer, age 54; Peter, age 52; John Biertiz, age 45, laborer; Marvin R. Nostrand, age 15; Rosanna Nostrand, age 27, all born New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, East Fishkill: Peter I. Vermilyea, age 62, farmer; Rosanna, age 45, (?); George, age 8; Paul, age 6; Isaac V., age 4; Cromwell, age 17; farm labor, ([see #612](#)); Catherine, age 88. All born in New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Peter Vermilyea, age 72, farmer, born New York; Rozina, age 47; George, age 18; Paul, age 16; Isaac, age 14; Mary, age 9; John, age 7. All born in New York.

Children:

- \*555. George Peter, born February 28, 1852 in New York.
- \*556. Paul, born June 28, 1854 in New York.
- \*557. Isaac Valentine, born May \_\_, 1856 in New York.
- \*558. Mary K., born about 1860 in New York.
- 559. John G., born about 1863 in New York, unmarried.

221

DORLAND

[Maria Vermilye](#)<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac G.<sup>4</sup>, Gerardus<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born April 7, 1799 in New York, married November 14, 1822 in Dutchess County, New York [Enoch G. Dorland](#) who was born March 7, 1779 in New York, died April 21, 1883. She died April 21, 1883, age eighty four years, one month and fourteen days. Source Codes #10, #51 and #62.

Name spelling could be Vermilya. Enoch G. Dorland was born March 7, 1779, died April 21, 1883. She died January 20, 1888 at 88 years, 9 months, and 14 days. They resided at Yonkers, New York. Source Codes #51 and #353.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: Enoch G. Dorland, age 51, farmer, born New York; Maria, age 51, born New York; Catherine, age 24; Gilbert, age 22, teacher; Samuel, age 18, farmer; Isaac, age 16; Mary, age 13; Julia A. Vermilyea, age 24. Next door is John Vermilyea, age 20, clerk, living with Jane Van Beamer. In 1880 they were living in the household of their daughter Mary Ketcham and family.

Children:

- I. Catherine Kipp, born February 24, 1826, died May 2, 18\_\_.
- II. Gilbert E., born December 7, 1827, married first September 15, 1858 Margaret Greenwood who was born about 1829 in New York. Children: (1) Adelaide, born about 1859 in New Jersey; (2) \_\_\_\_\_ (3) \_\_\_\_\_. Married second Isabel Ripton. Child: (4) Adele, married Walter James, died March 14, 1944. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 22, Dist. 2: Gilbert E.

Dorlan, age 33, sawyer, born New York; Margaret G., age 31, born New York; Adelaide, age 1, born New Jersey; two female servants, born Ireland. Not located in 1870. 1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan, Dist. 569: Gilbert E. Dorland, age 52, boarder, lawyer, born New York, parents born New York; Margaret, age 50, born New York, parents born New York; Adele, age 20, born New Jersey, parents born New York. They are living in the residence of Henry S. Marsh and a number of others. Gilbert and Margaret can't be located in 1900, no Isabell either. Adele, born September 1867 in New York and Walter James, born August 1859 in England, civil engineer are living in a boarding house at Manhattan, New York, married 3 years.

- III. Samuel G., born December 1, 1832, married June 2, 1857 Mary Oatwell who was born about 1833 in New York, had five children. Children: (1) Irving, born about 1859 in New York. A Irving Vermilyea Dorland died January 10, 1915 at Arlington, New Jersey; (2) Joseph, born about 1861 in New York; (3) Ella, born about 1863 in New York; (4) Francine, born about 1866 in New York; (5) Maggie, born about 1868 in New York.

1870 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Greenburgh: Jenette Oatwell, age 70, born Scotland; Samuel Dorland, age 37, grocer, born New York; Mary, age 36, keeping house, born New York; Irving, age 11, born New York; Joseph, age 9, born New York; Ella, age 7, born New York; Francine, age 4, born New York; Maggie, age 2, born New York; Irving, age 35, grocer, born New York (listed as Dorland); 5 other listed as clerks and domestics.

- IV. Isaac Vermilyea, born November 20, 1834 at Fishkill, New York, married October 11, 1870 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Mrs. Campbell who was born March \_\_, 1842 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_ (after 1907). He died January 3, 1907 at New York Mills, New York. Children: (1) John C., born July \_\_, 1871 in New York, died October \_\_, 1906; (2) Vermilye, born February 1877 in New York, died April \_\_, 1906. Source: Obituary of Isaac Vermilyea Dorland published in the Utica Sunday Tribune, January 6, 1907. (This obituary is very difficult to read)

1880 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers: Isaac V. Dorland, age 45, born New York, parents born New York, real estate broker; Elizabeth C., wife, age 38, born New York, parents born Scotland; John C., son, age 9, born New York; Vermilie, son, age 3, born New York. One servant. 1900 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan, Dist. 548: Issac Dorland, born November 1833, age 66, married 30 years, born New York, parents born New York, can't read occupation; Elizabeth, born March 1842, age 58, married 30 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born New York, parents born Scotland; John C., son, born July 1871, age 28, single, born New York, lawyer; Vermyle, son, born February 1877, age 23, born New York, bralnstat (?).

- V. Mary A., born February 7, 1837, married November 16, 1858 George C. Ketcham who was born in 1832 in New York. Children: (1) George Edwin, born July 27, 1861 in New Jersey; (2) E. Dorland, born March 6, 1863 in New Jersey; (3) William Platt, born September 18, 1865 in New York; (4) Frank Vermilyea, born July 10, 1869 in New York, died May 17, 1915 at Tupper Lake, New York. KKETCHAM -- Suddenly at Tupper Lake, N. Y., May 17, 1915, Frank Vermilyea Ketcham, son of Mary A. and the late George E. Ketcham of Yonkers, N. Y. Funeral at his late residence, 148 North Broadway, Yonkers, on Thursday morning, May 20 at 11:30. Conveyances will meet the 10:45 train from Grand Central Terminal and train arriving at Yonkers at 11:19 from the North. Published May 19, 1915 in the New York Times, New York, New York; (5) Lulu, born

August 29, 1872 in New York; (6) Charles Henry, born February 2, 1873 in New York; (7) Adele, born August 9, 1889.

1880 Federal Census New York, Westchester, Yonkers, Dist. 138: George Ketcham, age 48, grain merchant, born New York, parents born New York; Mary A., wife, age 43, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; George E., son, age 18, at home, born New Jersey; E. D., son, age 16, at home, born New Jersey; William, son, age 14, at home, born New York; Frank V., son, age 10, at school, born New York; LuLu, daughter, age 7, born New York; Charles, son, age 5, born New York; E. G. Dorland, age 80, father-in-law, born New York, parents born New York; Maria, age 80, mother-in-law, born New York, parents born New York; *Catherine, age 48, sister-in-law, born New York.*

## 222

Gerardus Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac G.<sup>4</sup>, Gerardus<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born January 26, 1801 in New York, married May 19, 1843 at the Presbyterian Church, Poughkeepsie, (Rumbout) Dutchess County, New York Maria Van Nostrand who was born about 1823 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Source Codes #10, #248 and census records.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1939, selected extracts, page 81: Marriage ID: 2220288775.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, La Grange: Geardrez Vermilyea, age 50, farmer; Maria, age 27; Currad (?), age 7; Caroline, age 5; Isaac G., age 4; Jane E., age 2. All born in New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie: Gurardus Vermilyea, age 59, farmer; Maria, age 33; Caroline, age 15; Isaac G., age 13; Jane E., age 11; Oscar, age 6; Walter, age 5; Sarah C., age 1; Nancy, age 1/24 ? All born in New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Gerardes Vermilya, age 60, boot and shoe maker, born New York; Maria, age 48, keeping house, born New York; Sarah, age 12, born New York; Armena, age 10, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, La Grange: Gasardus VERMILIA, born 1800 in New York, age 80, Occupation: Shoemaker, married, Father's Birthplace: NY, Mother's Birthplace: NY; Sarah C. VERMILIA, born 1859 in New York, age 21, Occupation: Keeping House, Single, Daughter, Father's Birthplace: NY, Mother's Birthplace: NY. 1892 New York State Census, Dutchess, La Grange: Guardes Vermilyea, age 93; Jane E. Vermilyea, age 38.

Riker reports children's names as Cromwell, Isaac, Oscar, Walter, Callie, Jane (unmarried), Minnie, (unmarried) and Catherine who married George Holmes, no issue. Children listed below are those listed on census records.

## Children:

560. Cromwell, born October \_\_, 1844 in New York, married July 4, 1897 Jessie Trembly Lynch who was born October \_\_, 1863 in Indiana.

On March 19, 1900 Cromwell Vermilye applied for a [\*U. S. Passport\*](#) stating he was born August 31, 1846 at Lagrange, New York and is now residing at Bridgeport, Connecticut. His occupation is carpenter and he lists his wife Jessie. It further states that he left the country on November 6, 1897

and is temporary residing at State-On-Trent (?) and that he plans to return to the United States in three years. He describes himself as being 53 years old, 5' 11" tall, high forehead, bluish gray eyes, regular nose, moustached mouth, square chin, brown hair, healthy complexion and oval face. In the area marked Identification it says (Barnum & Bailey) and is not signed.

*Wood's Route Book of P. T. Barnum's Greatest Show on Earth*, Consolidated with The Great London Circus, Sanger's Royal British Menagerie and Great International Allied Shows for the Season of 1881. Cromwell Vermilyea is listed as a carpenter.

1900 Federal Census Connecticut, Bridgeport: Cromwell Vermilyea, born October 1844 in New York; Jessie, wife, born October 1863 in Indiana. 1920 Federal Census Colorado, Chaffee, Poncha Springs: Cromwell Vermilyea, age 63, can't read, marital status, born New York, parents born New York, mail carrier for postal system, living alone. 1930 Federal Census Colorado, Chaffee, Kortz: Cromwell Vermilea, age 84, widowed, born New York, living in Chaffee County Poor Farm.

\*561. Caroline (Callie), born about 1845.

\*562. Isaac G., born December \_\_, 1846 in New York.

563. Jane E., born about 1848 in New York, unmarried.

564. Oscar, unmarried.

1900 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County: Oscar Vermilyea, born July 1863 in New York, Catherine Holmes, sister. This birthdate is obviously not correct as he appears on the 1860 census. 1920 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Oscar Vermilyea, age 66, single, born New York, parents born New York, general labor; Catherine Vermilyea, sister, age 61, single, born New York. Source Code #496: Oscar V. Vermilyea died July 14, 1922 at Beacon, New York. This Oscar??? He is not located in 1930.

565. Walter, born about 1853 in New York, died September 23, 1917 at Washington, New York.

1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Union Vale: Walter Vermilyea, age 17 and Oscar Vermilyea, age 19 are enumerated in the household of William Gregory, farmer. They are teamsters. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Walter Vermilier, age 25, single, laborer, born New York, parents born New York, enumerated in the household of Samuel Moore, age 39, miller, married with children. Not located in 1900. 1910 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Washington: Walter Vermillus, age 53, single, born New York, parents born New York, enumerated at Dutchess County Alms House. Records of the Dutchess County Alm/Poor House, Washington, New York, dated November 1, 1916: Walter Vermilyea, age 77, Irish Descent, Town discharged: LaGrange. Source Code #496: Walter Vermilyea, date of death: September 23, 1917 at Washington, New York

566. Sarah C., born about 1859.

567. Nancy, born about 1860. It is not known if Nancy listed on the 1860 census and Armena, age 10 is listed on the 1870 census is the same child.

John Kipp Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac Gerardus<sup>4</sup>, Gerardus<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born September 16, 1802 at LaGrange, Dutchess County, New York, married November 20, 1832 at East Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York Catherine Livingston, daughter of David and Louise (Davis) Hamlin who was born November



19, 1807 at Rhinebeck, New York, died August 27, 1852 at Fishkill, New York. John married second in 1856 Hannah Jane Stevens who was born about 1813 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died June 7, 1877 at Hopewell Junction, Dutchess County, New York. John Kipp and Catherine Hamilin Vermilyea as well as several of their children are buried in the [\*Reformed Dutch Churchyard\*](#), Hopewell, New York. Source Codes #10, #62, #314, #634 and following records.

JOHN KIP VERMILYEA, son of Isaac Gerardus and Catharine (Kip) Vermilyea, was born on September 16, 1802, in the town of LaGrange, Dutchess County, N. Y., where his father was a substantial farmer. His early education was obtained at the Red Hook Academy, Tivoli, N Y, and he is thought to have taken a preliminary course in the Berkshire Medical Institute, in Pittsfield, Mass

After graduation from the Yale Medical School he practiced his profession for a time in Kingston and Troy, and for some years in the latter part of his life at Cold Springs, N Y. He was often called in consultation in critical cases. He was greatly interested in public schools, and was at one time superintendent of schools in the town of Fishkill, N. Y. He was an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He died at Hopewell Junction, Dutchess County, N Y., June 7, 1877, in the 75th year of his age.

Dr. Vermilyea married, on November 20, 1832, Catharine Livingstone, daughter of David Hamlm, who was captain of a line of packet sloops plying between Red Hook Landing (now Tivoli) and New York City, and had two sons and two daughters (who were living in 1902) and five other children who died in early life. The eldest son graduated from Rutgers College in 1860. In 1856 Dr. Vermilyea married Hannah Jane Stevens, but had no children by this marriage. Source: Supplement to the Obituary Record to The Graduates of Yale University, 1909-1910. Found at:

[http://mssa.library.yale.edu/obituary\\_record/1859\\_1924/1900-1910\\_supp-index.pdf](http://mssa.library.yale.edu/obituary_record/1859_1924/1900-1910_supp-index.pdf).

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: John K. Vermilyea, age 48, physician, born New York; Cather, age 43, born New York; Dupatran, age 17, laborer; Ann R., age 10; Gerard, age 9; Jno P., age 7; Morris, (male) age 6; Lucy D., age 4; Cather H., age 2. 1860 Federal Census New York, Putnam County, Cold Spring, Lake Mahopac: John R. Vermilyea, age 58, Physician; Hannah J., age 42; Lucy D., age 13. All born in New York State. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: John K. Vermilyea, age 68, physician, born New York; Hannah, age 57, keeping house, born New York; Lucy, age 23, born New York; Gerard, age 30, farmer, born New York; Kate E., age 35, born New York; Catherine, age 1, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: Hannah J. Vermilyea, age 63, aunt, widow, born New York, parents born New York, boarding with Joseph Haight, age 51, farmer, born New York.

#### Children:

- \*568. Dupuytren, born September 16, 1833.
- 569. Louisa Hamlin, born November 9, 1834 in New York, died November 21, 1834, age 12 da., buried [\*Reformed Dutch Churchyard\*](#), Hopewell, New York. Source Code #314.
- 570. Taveriner, born July 27, 1836 at Fishkill, New York, died December 20, 1840, age 4y., 4m., 23da, buried [\*Reformed Dutch Churchyard\*](#), Hopewell, New York. Source Code #314.
- \*571. Anna Romeyn, born May 15, 1839.
- \*572. Gerardus, born November \_\_, 1841.

573. John Peter, born January 3, 1843 at East Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, died November 27, 1854, buried [Reformed Dutch Churchyard](#), Hopewell, New York. Source Code #314.
574. Marius C., born November 11, 1844 at Fishkill, New York, died December 9, 1854, buried [Reformed Dutch Churchyard](#), Hopewell, New York. Source Code #634.
- \*575. Lucy David, born December \_\_. 1846.
576. Catherine Hamlin, born August 27, 1848 in New York, died September 18, 1850, age 2y, 22da., buried [Reformed Dutch Churchyard](#), Hopewell, New York. Source Codes #314 and #634.

## 225

Brooks Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac G.<sup>4</sup>, Gerardus<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born February 27, 1811 in New York, married April 10, 1839 at Freedom Plains Presbyterian Church, presently in town of LaGrange, New York Charity Shear who was born about 1811 in New York, died September 9, 1851. He married second Lydia A. Donaldson who was born August 19, 1827 in New York, died August 22, 1893. He died December 17, 1898. They are all buried in Presbyterian Ground Cemetery, Freedom Plains, New York. Source Codes #10, #63, #634 and following records.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, LaGrange: Brook Vermilyea, age 39, Landlord; Charity, age 39; Adison, male, age 9; Irving, age 7; Abraham, age 2; Hanah Giddings, age 50, female, all born New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie: Brooks Vermilyea, age 49, farmer; Lydia A., age 33; Addison, age 18; Irving, age 16; Abraham, age 12; Emma Donaldson, age 25; Abraham Paulding, age 59, farm labor. All born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Union Vale: Brooks Vermilyea, age 69, farming, born New York, parents born New York; Lidia, wife, age 53, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Adison, son, age 38, single, at home, born New York, parents born New York; Abraham, son, age 32, at home, born New York, parents born New York.

Source Code #63: Brooks Vermilyea, a most highly respected citizen of the town of Unionvale, is numbered among the elderly residents of the community, and is held in the reverence and esteem which is accorded those whose lives have been characterized by integrity and usefulness. A native of Dutchess county, he was born in the town of Beekman, in 1811, and has here passed his entire life. The primary education of Brooks Vermilyea was obtained in the district schools near his early home, and he was, later, a student in a boarding school. By trade he is a weaver, at which he worked for a time, but his attention has been principally given to agricultural pursuits. On attaining a man's estate he was united in marriage with Miss Charity Shear, whose death occurred in 1851; she left three children, all of whom were born, reared and educated in Lagrange town, Dutchess County: (1) Addison, born in 1841, follows farming. (2) Irving, born in 1843, engaged in the same pursuit at Low Point. He married Callie Vermilyea, a cousin, and they have one son, Horatio S. (3) Abram, born in 1848, also carries on farming. After the death of his first wife, Brooks Vermilyea was again married, his second union being with Miss Lydia A. Donaldson, who was born August 19, 1827, and died in 1893.

Vermilyea, Brooks, died December 17, 1898, age 87 y; Vermilyea, Charity Shear, wife of Brooks, died September 9, 1851, age 40 y10 m 2d; Vermilyea, Lydia Ann Donaldson, wife of B., died August 22, 1893, age 66 y. All buried in Presbyterian Ground, Freedom Plains, New York. Source Code #314.

## Children:

577. Addison, born 1841 in New York, unmarried.

1900 Federal Census, New York, Dutchess County, Uniondale: Addison Vermilyea, born September 1841, age 59, born New York State. Source Code #496: 1917 Vermilyea, Addison 5 May UnionVale 34297. 1910 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Uniondale: Addison Vermilyea, age 68, single, born New York, parents born New York, farmer, general farm; Eliza Owens, servant, age 63, widow, born Ireland, and her two grown children, also working on farm.

\*578. Irving, born 1843.

579. Abram, born 1845, died June 2, 1897, age 48 y. Buried in Presbyterian Ground, Freedom Plains, New York. Source Code #314. Living with parents in 1880.

226

[Valentine Mott Vermilyea](#)<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac G.<sup>4</sup>, Gerardus<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born April 4, 1818 at LaGrange, Dutchess, New York, married November 5, 1845 Phoebe Ann Davids who was born about 1825 in New York, died December 28, 1874. He died May 7, 1906 at Sandwich, Illinois. They are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, DeKalb, Illinois. (Photo at findagrave.com) He was a physician and pioneer, settled in Illinois. Source Codes #10, #62 and #634.

1878 Valentine Vermilyea licensed to practice medicine in Kendall County educated in New York City College residence Sandwich years in practice 16.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, Fishkill: V. Vermilyea, age 31, Physician; Phebe A., age 25; Ino, age 3, male; Larry, age 3, male; Phebe, age 1; Mary Imes, age 14 (?), all born New York State. 1870 Federal Census Illinois, Dekalb, Sonomauk: V. Vermilye, age 52, physician, born New York; Phebe, age 41, keeping house, born New York; Laray, age 21, at home, born New York; Marian, age 16, at home, born Illinois; Jessie, age 12, at home, born Illinois; Oscar, age 10, at home, born Illinois; Kate, age 9, at home, born Illinois. 1880 Federal Census Illinois, Dekalb, Sandwich: Valentine Vermilye, age 60, widower, born New York, doctor; Maria, daughter, age 26, born Illinois, at home; Jessie, daughter, age 23, born Illinois, school teacher; Oscar, son, age 21, painter; Kate, daughter, age 19, born Illinois, school teacher. 1900 Federal Census Illinois: Dekalb County: Oscar Vermilye, age 40, born August 1859; wife Clara J., age 35; Annie, daughter, born January 1886, age 14, Valentine, son, born September 1892, age 7, born Illinois; Valentine, Father, age 82, born New York.

Oak Ridge Cemetery, DeKalb County, Illinois: VERMILYE Hazel, born 1889, died 1891. Valentine, MD born 1818, died 1906. Phoebe A., born 1827, died 1874.

AGED PHYSICIAN IS AT REST

Dr. Valentine Mott Vermilye, who came to Sandwich in 1861, dies at home of daughter

GRADUATES FROM COLUMBIA COLLEGE

Is Singularly Successful In Many Years of Practice here

The funeral services of Dr. Valentine Mott Vermilye were held at the Presbyterian church Wednesday afternoon. The interment was at Oak Ridge. Rev. Bickenbach in his discourse said:

Valentine Mott Vermilye was born in the township of LeGrange, Duchess county, New York, on the 4th of April, 1818. He was the youngest of seven children, two girls and five boys, all of whom attained



the age of 83 and above, two of them reaching the age of 87 and 94. His mother was born on Independence Day, July 4th, 1776, at Saratoga Springs. The mother was of Holland descent, the father descended from the Huguenots of France. The family were members of a Quaker community, and all of the children remained throughout their lives an unquestioned reverence and love for the old Quaker faith and its principles of life.

In early boyhood he attended the district school. From there he went to the Quaker academy at Poughkeepsie, where he heard such orators of the day as Henry Clay and Daniel Webster, and where, upon the death of the superintendent of the academy, he was called to take charge. He studied medicine in the medical school of Columbia University, New York, and graduated in 1844. He afterward studied law and graduated at Cleveland, Ohio, but having no taste for the profession, he returned to the practice of medicine.

On November 5, 1845, he was married to Phoebe Ann Davis [spelled "Davids" in Agras] of Fishkill, N.Y., who died 31 years ago last December, in 1874. To this union were born eight children, two of them dying in infancy and of the two oldest a daughter Ino died in Sandwich in 1882, and a son Larrey died in Sioux City, Iowa, January 1905. The four children remaining are Mrs. Thomas Weir, Mrs. R.K. Woodward and Mr. Oscar Vermilye, all of Sandwich ["this city" in Agras], and Mrs. John Potter of White Sulphur Springs, Montana. Owing to distance and sickness only two of these were able to attend the funeral.

In 1854 he came west and located at Newark, where he resided for nearly seven years. It was during his stay here that he was a member of the legislature for two terms, representing Kendall county. This brought him into contact with Abraham Lincoln, of whom he was a close friend, and whose farewell address he was permitted to hear.

In 1861 the family moved to Sandwich, which has ever since been his home and where he successfully followed his chosen profession, that of medicine, until nature asked him to rest. He was loath to leave the old home, sharing it with his son and family for seventeen years. During the last three years, he has lived with his daughter, Mrs. Woodward, the most of the time in much feebleness of body. But that strong constitution long and steadily resisted the encroachment of advancing weakness. At last true to his own prophecy and long desire, he quietly passed away on the evening of May 7, 1906, aged 88 years, one month, and three days.

From scrapbook kept by the John V. Potter family of White Sulphur Springs, Montana, probably originally from a Sandwich newspaper. Source Code #613.

#### Children:

580. Ino, born December 28, 1846 in New York, married December 28, 1868 Robert K. Woodward who was born November 13, 1843 in Wayne County, Pennsylvania. She died February 14, 1882, buried Oak Ridge Cemetery, Sandwich, Illinois.
581. Larry, born December 19, 1847 in New York, married July 19, 1871 Jennie Barnes who was born October \_\_, 1848 in Illinois, died August \_\_, 1923. He died in 1905.
- 1900 Federal Census Iowa, Sioux City: Larrey Vermilye, born December 1849 in New York; Jennie, wife, born October 1848 in Illinois; Jennie Barnes, M FRS D (mothers first daughter?) born March 1884 in Illinois. Larry Vermilyea, Birth: unknown, Death: 1905, Note: Interment date

January 28, 1905, Burial: Logan Park Cemetery, Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA, Plot: Section 4 Plot 116. Jennie Vermilyea, Birth: unknown, Death: Aug., 1923, Note: Interment date August 21, 1923, Burial: Logan Park Cemetery, Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, USA, Plot: Section 4 Plot 116 Source: findagrave.com.

582. Phoebe Catherine, born May 28, 1849 in New York, died June 2, 1853.  
 \*583. Maria, born December 19, 1852.  
 \*584. Jessie, born January 17, 1857.  
 \*585. Oscar, born August 6, 1859.  
 \*586. Kate, born May 24, 1861.

228

## WRIGHT

Maria Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (John G.<sup>4</sup> Gerardus<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born September 26, 1801, married in 1821 in Dutchess County, New York Lewis, son of John and Marrayte (Bush) Wright who was born March 22, 1800, died December 30, 1827. He married second Zillah Anderson, they were the parents of several children. Source Codes #10, #62, #179, #239 and #329.

In 1850 a Lewis Wright, age 50 is living next door to Catherine Vermilyea and Gerardus Vermilyea. He is married to Lilla and has a son John age 25. They are farmers.

Source Code #314, Friends' Ground, Arthursburg, New York: Maria Vermilyea, born September 26, 1801, *died January 1, 1828*. There are no other Wright's listed in this cemetery at Source Code #634.

## Children:

- I. Mary, born July 24, 1821 married John Wanzer, had one child, died in 1894.

In 1860 John Wanzer, age 32 is enumerated in the household of Thomas Wright at Beekman, Dutchess County, New York. John J. Wanzer, age 2 is enumerated in the household of Joseph and Mary Cope at Beekman. In 1870 John J. Wanzer age 12 and Mary Wanzer age 38, domestic is enumerated in the household of Mary Dorland, age 65. In 1880 Jay Wanzer, age 22, wife Annie, daughter Mary D. and mother Mary Wanzer age 58, widow is living at East Fishkill, Dutchess County, next door to Isaac Vermilyea.

- II. John G., born May 31, 1824 in New York, married Ruemah Haight who was born January 2, 1833, in New York, died October \_\_, 1888. He died May 26, 1897, buried in Fishkill Rural Cemetery, Fishkill, New York had one child.

Source Code #634: John G. Wright, born May 31, 1824, died May 26, 1897, Rahamah Wright, born January 2, 1833, died October (day not readable) 1888. They are buried in Fishkill Rural Cemetery, Fishkill, New York. On same monument: Lewis H. Wright, born September 4, 1856, died August 12, 1945, Henrietta Jackson, his wife, born July 29, \_\_\_\_\_, died May \_\_, 1910. Child: (1) Lewis H., born September 4, 1856 in New York, married Henrietta Jackson who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died May \_\_, 1910. He died August 12, 1945.

1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: John Wright, age 33, farmer, born New York; Rhonery, age 27, born New York; Lewis H., age 3/5, born New York; Elizabeth Brown, age 16, domestic, and two male laborers. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, East Fishkill: John Wright, age 45, farmer, born New York; Ruanna, age 35, keeping house; Lewis H., age 14, born New York, one domestic, one laborer.

230

## VELIE

Jane Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (John G.<sup>4</sup> Gerardus<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1813 in New York, married Balters S. Velie who was born about 1816 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died after 1892 probably in Dutchess County, New York. Source Codes #10 and #62.

Spouse's name spelled Batters S. Velie. Source Code #62.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Pleasant Valley: Battus Velie, age 40, laborer, born New York; Jane, age 37, born New York; Elizabeth, age 7, born New York. The only Abram Velie listed is age 41, living a couple houses away with the McCord and Seaman families. It is not known if the Elizabeth, age 7, is the daughter of Jane, relationships are not given on this census record. In 1860 and 1870 it appears that Jane is living with her son and wife. She still appears living with them in 1892, New York State Census Dutchess, Washington. She is listed as age 84.

Source Code #314, Friends' Ground, Arthursburg, New York: Elizabeth Velie, born September 30, 1843, died April 18, 1859.

## Children:

- I. Abraham, born about 1836 in New York, married Elmira Howard who was born about 1836 in New York. Child: (1) Elizabeth.

1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Pleasant Valley: Abraham Velie, age 24, farm labor, born New York; Almira, age 24, born New York; Jane, age 54 or 56, born New York. There are two Balters Velies living in Dutchess County at this time, one age 76 living at LaGrange, one 56 living at Union Vale. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Washington: Abram B. Velie, age 32, teamster, born New York; Almira, age 31, keeping house, born New York; Elizabeth, age 3, born New York; Jane, age 58, nurse, born New York.

- II. Elizabeth, born September 30, 1843, died April 18, 1859, buried Friends' Ground, Arthursburg, New York.

231

## UPTON

Eliza Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (John G.<sup>4</sup> Gerardus<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born March 4, 1813 in New York, married George Upton who was born April 26, 1811 in New York, died January 10, 1878. She died November 26,

1851. They are buried in the Friends Ground Arthursburg, Lagrangeville, New York. Source Codes #10, #624 and census records.

Source Code #10: Interments in the Friends' Ground, Arthursburg, New York. A large stone, fallen, and lying face up, bears the following: George Upton, Apr. 26, 1811, Jan.10, 1878.

Source Code #314, Friends' Ground, Arthursburg, New York: George Upton, born April 26, 1811, died January 10, 1878; Eliza Vermilyea, born March 4, 1813, died November 26, 1851; Phebe Jane Upton, born October 4, 1835, died November 20, 1855. Also buried in the same plot: John G. Vermilyea, Elizabeth Austin, Abraham Vermilyea, Maria Vermilyea, John Vermilyea, Crumline V. and Elizabeth Velie.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, LaGrange: George Upton, age 39, Physician; Elisa, age 37; Phebe J. age 14; Smith, age 11; Crumline, male, age 8; John, age 4; Elizabeth Vermilyea, age 71, all born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: George Upton, age 50, physician, born New York; Martha H., age 45, born New York; Smith, age 20, born New York; Crumline, age 17, born New York; John, age 13, born New York; George D. English, age 10, born New York, one domestic, one farm labor. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: George Upton, age 58, Physician, born New York; Smith, age 29, farmer, born New York; Sarah, age 23, keeping house, born New York; George, age 2, born New York, Crumline, age 28, farmer, born New York; Margaret, age 22, keeping house, born New York; John, age 23, merchant ret., born New York; Henry, age 70, born New York; Maria Gillings, age 70, keeping house, born New York.

#### Children:

- I. Phebe Jane, born October 4, 1835 in New York, died November 20, 1855, buried Friends Ground Arthursburg, Lagrangeville, New York. Source Code #634.
- II. Smith, born 1840 in New York, married Sarah Morey who was born about 1847 in New York, had six children. Children: (1) George E., born about 1868 in New York; (2) Phebe, born about 1870 in New York; (3) Lydia, born about 1873 in New York; (4) John, born about 1875 in New York.  
1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Smith Upton, age 39, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Sarah, wife, age 32, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; George E., son, age 12, born New York; Phebe, daughter, age 10, born New York; Lydia, daughter, age 7, born New York; John, son, age 5, born New York; Carrie Townsend, age 15, cousin, born New York; Harry Upton, age 30 or 80, uncle, widower, born New York.
- III. Crumline, born 1842 in New York, married first Margaret Emmons who was born about 1848 in New York, second Jemina Morey, with whom he had five children. Not located in 1880.
- IV. John, born 1847, died November 9, 1875, age 28 years, 5 months, 21 days, burial Friends Ground Arthursburg, Lagrangeville, New York. Source Code #634.

233

## GRIFFIN

Letitia (Latisha) Vermilyea<sup>5</sup> (John D.<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born 1788, married December 13, 1805 in the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York John J. Griffin who was born July 13, 1782 in New York, died February 9, 1873 at Stroudsburg, Northampton, Pennsylvania. She died January 28, 1839. Source Code # 10 and #239.

1840 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Stroud, Monroe: John Griffin. Males: 1 10-15; 1 20-30; 1 50-60. Females: 1 10-15; 1 15-20; 1 20-30. 1850 Federal Census same location John Griffin is married to Margaret.

Child: (Children?)

- I. William, born December 16, 1818 in Pennsylvania, married December 24, 1840 Rachel, daughter of John and Barbara Ann (VanVliet) Ransberry who was born December 20, 1821 in Pennsylvania, died in 1899. He died July 17, 1864 in Pennsylvania. Children: (1) Mary Jane, born 1841; (2) G. W., male, born \_\_\_\_\_; (3) John, born \_\_\_\_\_; (4) Henry, born 1846; (5) Martha, born 1848; (6) Anna Elizabeth, born September 5, 1860 in Monroe County, Pennsylvania, married May 8, 1878 William S. Taylor who was born October 16, 1854 in Pennsylvania, died April 7, 1829 in Monroe County, Pennsylvania. Children: (a) Radia; (b) Maybelle Beatrice, born January 20, 1882 in Pennsylvania, married Harry Robinson, died June 7, 1967 at Riverside, California; (c) Rachel, born December \_\_, 1888 in Pennsylvania.

236

## TOWNSEND

Aletta Vermilye<sup>5</sup> (John D.<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born 1798 in New York, married John Townsend who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died June 24, 1861. Source Codes #10 and #62.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Letty Townsend, age 52 (age off), born New York; Catherine, age 26, Nancy Vermilyea, age 53, female, all born New York. They are living next door to Sylvester Townsend, age 29, farmer; Elizabeth, age 25; Mary, age 6, Augusta, age 2 and John Townsend, age 23, farmer. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Jacob Monfort, age 36, carpenter, born New York; Catherine, age 35, born New York; Inez A., age 6, born New York; Aletty Townsend, age 60, born New York.

Children:

- I. Sylvester, born about 1821 in New York, married Elizabeth Scofield who was born about 1825 in

New York, died September 23, 1909. He died April 25, 1891. They are buried in St. Luke's Church Cemetery, Beacon, New York. Children: (1) Mary, born about 1844 in New York; (2) Augusta, born about 1848 in New York, died November 11, 1872; (3) Phebe, born about 1851 in New York; (4) Walter, born about 1853 in New York, died December 18, 1862; (5) Catherine E., born about 1857 in New York; (6) John B., born about 1862 in New York; (7) Sylvester D., born about 1866 in New York.

Records of the St. Luke's Church Cemetery, Beacon, New York:

Townsend, Ann Augusta, dau. of Sylvester & Elizabeth, d. 1872, Nov. 11, a. 23 y.

Townsend, Elizabeth Scofield, w. of Sylvester, d. 1909, Sep. 23, a. 85 y.

Townsend, Sylvester, d. 1891, Apr. 25, a. 71 y.

Townsend, Walter, s. of Sylvester & Elizabeth, d 1862, Dec. 18, a. 9-6-17.

1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill, Metteawan: Sylvester Townsend, age 40, farmer, born New York; Elizabeth, age 35, born New York; Mary, age 13, born New York; Phebe, age 9, born New York; Walter, age 7, born New York; Catherine E., age 3, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill. Sylvester Townsend, age 49, farmer, born New York; Elizabeth, age 45, keeping house, born New York; Mary, age 23, dressmaker, born New York; Ann A., age 21, born New York; Phebe, age 19, born New York; Katie, age 13, born New York; John B., age 8, born New York; Sylvester, age 4, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Ulster, Lloyd: Sylvester Townsend, age 60, farmer, born New York, parents born New York; Elizabeth, wife, age 55, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; Catherine, daughter, age 22, at home, born New York; Sylvester D., son, age 14, at home, born New York.

II. Charles.

III. Catherine, born about 1824 in New York, married Jacob R. Monfort who was born about 1824 in New York. Child: (1) Inez A., born about 1854 in New York.

1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Jacob Monfort, age 36, carpenter, born New York; Catherine, age 35, born New York; Inez A., age 6, born New York; Aletty Townsend, age 60, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Jacob R. Monfort, age 45, farmer, born New York; Catherine, age 45, keeping house, born New York; Janie, age 16, at home, born New York.

IV. John, born about 1827 in New York. Not located after 1850.

#### BOOTH VAN NOSTRAND

Jane Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac D.<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born August 12, 1797 in New York, married first September 12, 1818 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York John Booth, had three children. Married second John Van Nostrand had two children. She died October 30, 1884. Source Codes #62 and #499.

Jane Vermilye was born August 12, 1797 and died October 30, 1884. Source Code #185.

1880 Federal Census Michigan, Oakland, Rochester, Aron: Theodore S. Wooden, age 44, clergyman, born New York, parents born New York; Sarah E., age 41, wife, keeping house, born New York, parents

born New York; May E., daughter, age 14, born Michigan, parents born New York; Helene A., daughter, age 10, born Michigan, parents born New York; Frank Barrich (?), age 25, son-in-law, student, born Michigan, parents born England; Carrie J., age 21, daughter, married, at home, born New York, parents born New York; Jane VanNostrand, age 82, mother-in-law, widow, at home, born New York, parents born New York.

Children with John Booth:

- I. Mary, born 1820, married John Kirk, had eight children. Children: (1) Jane; (2) Charles, born about 1841 in New York; (3) Louisa, born about 1845 in New York; (4) Mary J., born about 1850 in New York; (5) Ann J., born about 1852 in New York; (6) John H., born about 1856 in New York (7) Grace D., born about 1859 in New York; (8) Arthur, born about 1865 in New York. This can't be confirmed as right family.

There is a John and Mary Kirk living from 1850 to 1880 in Orange County, New York, Deerpark and Port Jervis. John, born about 1815 in England, Mary, born 1820 in New York.

- II. David, born 1822, married Almira Scott who was born in 1827. They had two children. Child: (1) Barnet S., born about 1849 in New York.  
1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: David Booth, age 29, shoemaker, born New York; Almira, age 22, born New York; Barnet S., age 1, born New York. Not located in 1860.
- III. John, born 1830, married Rosanna \_\_\_\_\_, had one child. No positive ID on census records.

Child with John Van Nostrand:

- IV. Sarah Elizabeth, born 1838 in New York, married on November 18, 1857 Theodore Sterling Woodin who was born about 1836 in New York. Children: (1) Caroline, born 1857 in New York; (2) May, born 1865 in Michigan; (3) Helen, born September 23, 1869 in Michigan, married August 3, 1897 George D. Cooley who was born January 31, 1872. Children: (a) Gertrude, born April 11, 1902, married August 20, 1925 Walter Mason Smith, who was born October 2, 1902. Children: (aa) Robert Frederick, born in 1929, married in 1950 Terrylin Wellington. Child: (aaa) Kieron Lee. (bb) Douglas Mason. (b) Marion Elizabeth, born July 12, 1904: (c) Florence Helen, born June 22, 1906; (d) Caroline May, born January 22, 1910. (4) Sterling, born 1877. Source Code #185.

JEWELL

Patience Vermilye<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac D.<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born February 4, 1802, married March 27, 1817 at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York John N., possibly son of John I. and Esther (\_\_\_\_\_) Jewell (John and Esther are buried in the Baptist Churchyard, Hopewell Junction, Dutchess County, New York), who was born about 1799, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died after 1850, could be November 6,



1854, per New York Death Newspaper Extracts, 1801-1890 (Barber Collection). Source Codes #10, #62 and #499.

Source Code #736: John N. Jewell married Miss Patience Vermilye, both of Fishkill, ca. April 5, 1817. John N. Jewell was a witness for Ralph Phillips of Fishkill whose will was dated April 15, 1827. This is listed under the Jewell section ----- Other and Unplaced Jewells.

Adult Baptisms: Apr 9th 1841, Patience Vermilyea wife of John N Jewell. Records of Dutch Reformed Church at Greenwich, New York.

Name: Mrs. Patience Jewell, Death Date: 7 Nov 1854, Death Place: New York City region, New York, United States. Source: The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly-1932) - Extracts; Publication Place: New York; Publisher: New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 9, Dist 2: Charles L. Church, age 30, wine merchant, born Maine; Catherine, age 29, born New York; Patience Jewell, age 49, born New York; Cordelia Jewell, age 18, born New York; Ada Church, age 9, born New York; Alica A., age 7, born New York; Oscar, age 4, born New York; Asten, age 2, born New York; two males enumerated as clerk's, one female, age 22, born Ireland.

#### Children:

- I. Catherine, born about 1820 in New York, married Charles L. Church who was born about 1820 in Maine or New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (1) Ada, born about 1841 in New York; (2) Aletha/Alica, born about 1844 in New York; (3) Oscar, born about 1846 in New York; (4) Asten, born about 1848 in New York; (5) Everett, born about 1851 in New York; (6) Charles, born about 1856 in New York.

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 9, Dist. 2: Charles L. Church, age 30, wine merchant, born Maine; Catherine, age 29, born New York; Patience Jewell, age 49, born New York; Cordelia Jewell, age 18, born New York; Ada Church, age 9; Alice A., age 7; Oscar, age 4; Asten, age 2; Mary McKinney, age 22, born Ireland; Josephine Burman, age 22, born England; William Smith, age 19, born England. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 9, Dist. 2: Charles L. Church, age 40, liquors, born New York; Catherine, age 39, born New York; Ada, age 19, born New York; Lethe (female Alica??? in 1850), age 16, Oscar, age 14, born New York; Everett, age 9, born New York; Charles, age 4, born New York; Elizabeth Walker, servant, born England. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 12, Dist. 5: Catherine Church, age 49, keeping house, born New York; Ada, age 26, born New York; Aletha, age 24, born New York; Afton, age 21, gunsmith clerk, born New York; Everett, age 19, stationery clerk, born New York; Delwyn, (male), age 17, at school; Charles, age 14, born New York, one domestic servant.

- II. Cinderella, born 1831, married November 16, 1853 Samuel C. Barber who was born about 1827 in New Jersey. Child: (1) Samuel C. Not found on census records. In 1850 there is a Cordelia Jewell enumerated with the family.

1855 New York State Census, New York, New York: S. C. Barber, age 28, born New Jersey, clerk; Cinderella, wife, age 22, born New York. Not located after.

- III. Chapman. Not located on census records.
- IV. Isaac. Not located on census records.



Gideon Townsend Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac D.<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born November 13, 1803 in New York, married October 5, 1827 Eliza, daughter of John and Sarah (Southard) Van Voorhis who was born August 19, 1805 at Fishkill, New York, died May 12, 1875. He died February 4, 1865. Source Codes #10, #239, #499 and Census.

1850 Federal Census New York, East Fishkill: Isaac G. Vermilyea, age 79, born New York; Mary, age 75, born New York. In the same dwelling, different family #: Giden T. Vermilyea, age 46, farmer, born New York; Elzia, age 46, born New York; Sylvester, age 16, laborer, born New York; Mary L., age 12, born New York; Maria Vermilyea, age 20, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, East Fishkill: Townsend Vermilyea, age 57, farmer; Eliza, age 55; Maria, age 30; George W. Whitaker, age 13; Robert Lacy(?), age 19, laborer; Sarah Wilcox, age 12, black, domestic. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Eliza Vermilyea, age 65, keeping house, born New York; Maria, age 40, at home, born New York. They are enumerated in the same dwelling as Rachel Lawson, age 42, born New York and what appears to be two of her children, Agnes, age 18 and Cornelius, age 12.

#### Children:

587. Maria, born February 28, 1830 in New York, died February \_\_, 1914 in Dutchess County, New York, unmarried. Source Code #239.
- \*588. John V., born October 5, 1831.
- \*589. Sylvester P., born about 1845.
590. Mary L., born about 1848.

#### WEEKS

Letitia Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac D.<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born December 7, 1805 in New York, married April 19, 1821 at the Dutch Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York Richard Weeks who was born about 1801 in New York, died May 8, 1842 at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York She died December 3, 1846. They are buried in [First Reformed Protestant Dutch Church Cemetery](#), Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York Source Codes #1, #10, #62, #634 and census records.

She died December 3, 1846. Source Code #499.

Source Code # 634: Letitia Weeks, born 1805, died December 3, 1846 at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, wife of Richard. Richard Weeks, born in 1801, died May 8, 1842 at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. George Weeks, son of Letitia and Richard, born February 1823, died December 14, 1841 at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York. They buried First Reformed Protestant Church Cemetery, Fishkill, Dutchess, County, New York.

1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie City: Richard Weeks, age 49, farmer, born New York; Leuttia, age 48, born New York; John K., age 10; George W. H., age 8, Edward, age 28, farmer.

Children:

- I. George, born December 13, 1823, died December 13, 1841, unmarried. Burial First Reformed Protestant Church Cemetery, Fishkill, Dutchess, County, New York. Source Code #634.
- II. Maria, born March 6, 1826, married March 28, 1844 Charles B. Pugsley who was born December 6, 1820, died January 21, 1904. They are buried in [St. Lukes Church Cemetery](#), Beacon, Dutchess County, New York. They had eight children. She died July 15, 1906.  
Children: (1) Aletha J., born June 17, 1846 in New York, died July 8, 1928 at Beacon, Dutchess County, New York, burial St. Lukes Church Cemetery, Beacon, Dutchess County, New York; (2) Benjamin, born about 1848 in New York; (3) Henry, born about 1850 in New York; (4) Oakley, born about 1852 in New York; (5) Frederick, born about 1854 in New York; (6) Charles, born about 1856 in New York; (7) William, born about 1860 in New York; (8) Ida M., born about 1864 in New York.  
1850 Federal Census New York Dutchess, Fishkill: Charles B. Pugsley, age 28, merchant, born New York; Maria, age 26, born New York, Catherine E. Meeks, age 12; Letio I. Pugsley, (female), age 4; Benj Pugsley, age 2, all born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Charles B. Pugsley, age 39, merchant; Maria, age 34; Aitha I., age 14; Benj, age 12; Henry, age 10; Oakley, age 8; Frederick, age 6; Charles, age 4; William, age 5/12; Alonzo Pugsley, age 28, clerk; Lewis Pugsley, age 19; Henrietta Green, age 14, domestic. All born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York Dutchess, Fishkill: C. B. Pugsley, age 49, merchant; Maria, age 44, keeping house; Aletta, age 23, at home; Henry L., age 19, engineer; Oakley, age 17, clerk in store; Frederick, age 15; Charles, age 13; William, age 11; Ida M., age 6. All born New York.
- III. Caroline, born September 3, 1829, married December 15, 1847 John T. Berry, had seven children.  
Children: (1) Joanna A., born about 1850 in New York; (2) Edward A., born about 1852 in New York; (3) Hannah M., born about 1854 in New York; (4) Ebenezer, born about 1856 in New York; (5) Harriet, born about 1858 in New York; (6) George, born about 1859 in New York. (7)  
\_\_\_\_\_  
1860 Federal Census New York, Fulton, Mayfield Center: John T. Berry, age 47, labor, born New York; Carolin, age 38, born New York; Joanna A., age 10; Edward A., age 8, Hannah M., age 6; Ebenezer, age 4; Harriet, age 3; George, age 1. All born in New York. Not located in 1870.
- IV. Jane A., born February 28, 1832, married first Lorenzo Denton, married second Henry Kirkland.  
Not located on census records.
- V. Richard W., born March 29, 1834. Not located on census records.
- VI. Isaac, born April 16, 1836, died May 3, 1854 at Fishkill, New York unmarried. Burial First Reformed Protestant Church Cemetery, Fishkill, Dutchess, County, New York. Source Code #634.
- VII. Kate E., born June 21, 1838, married W. H. Brown. No children. Not located on census records.

[Jerome Vermilyea](#)<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac D.<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born March 20, 1808 in New York, married May 19, 1831 at the Reformed Dutch Church, New Hackensack (?), Dutchess County, New York Phebe Palmer who was born about January 8, 1811, died June 2, 1895 at Brooklyn, New York. He died in December 17, 1890. They are buried in the Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York. He was a member of the police force of New York City for many years. Source Codes #1 and #10, cemetery and death records.

Death Certificate #9439: Phebe Vermilyea, born Dutchess County, parents born Dutchess County, died June 2, 1895 at 1041 Holsey St. Brooklyn, New York, 2 family house, lived there 10 years; age 84 years, 4 mons, 5 das, buried Cypress Hills Cemetery.

Source #512 (June 3, 1895), obituary: Vermilyea – On Sunday, June 2, 1895, Phebe, wife of the late Jerome Vermilyea, age 84 years and 4 months. Relatives and friends invited to attend her funeral services, Tuesday evening at 8 o'clock from her late residence, 104 Halsey Street (Brooklyn, New York).

1850 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 11: Jerome Vermilyea, age 35, carman, born New York; Pheobe, age 40, born New York; George, age 17; Charles, age 14; Franklin, age 11; Susan E., age 1 6/12. All born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, New York City, Ward 11: Aaron Vermilia, age 52, policeman; Pheobe, age 49; Charles, age 24, house carpenter; Emma, age 19; Frank, age 21, toolmaker; Elizabeth, age 19. All born New York State except Elizabeth who was born in New Jersey. 1870 Federal Census New York, New York, Ward 11, Dist. 24: Jerome Vermilie, age 62, policeman; Phobe, age 58; Phobe, age 7, born New York; John, age 10, born New York; Elizabeth, age 28, dressmaker, born New Jersey. Elizabeth is their daughter-in-law and Phobe and John their grandchildren. 1880 Federal Census New York, Manhattan, City-Greater, New York: Jerome Vermillia, age 72, born New York, parents born New York police officer, Nym; Phebe, wife, age 70, housekeeping, born New York, parents born New York; Lizzie, age: 38, daughter-in-law, widow, keeps boarders, born New Jersey, parents born New Jersey; John, son, age 19, single, born New York, parents born New York, clerk, dry goods, Phebe, daughter, age 17, single, born New York, parents born New York. Three boarders.

Records of Cypress Hills Cemetery, Brooklyn, New York: Jerome Vermilyea, born US, died December 17, 1890 at residence, age 82, 137 Summer Ave., Brooklyn, NY, cause of death: Apoplexy. Phebe Vermilyea, born US, date of death June 4, 1895 at residence, age 84, 1041 Halsey St. Brooklyn, NY, cause of death: old age, burial authorized by C. B. Vermilyea.

#### Children:

\*591. George Washington, born May 26, 1833.

\*592. Charles B., born June 27, 1836.

593. Mary Jane, born April \_\_, 1838, died unmarried September 1838. Buried in the Baptist Churchyard, Fishkill Plains, Dutchess County, New York. Vermilyea, Mary Jane, dau. of Jerome & Phebe, d. 1838, Sep. 1, a. 5 m. Source Code #314.

\*594. Franklin S., born August 3, 1839.

595. Susan Elizabeth, born about 1849, died unmarried November \_\_, 1850.

## POTTER WICKES

Sarah Ann Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac D.<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born January 6, 1811, married first December 6, 1832 at the Reformed Dutch Church, New Hackensack, Dutchess County, New York Sylvester Potter who was born \_\_\_\_\_ in Rhode Island, had two children. Married second May 31, 1846 Daniel Wickes, had two children. Source Codes #1, #62 and census records.

She died April 12, 1894. Source Code #499.

1840 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Uniondale: Sylvester Potter, has three males and one female in the household. 1880 Federal Census New York, New York, New York: Joseph Potter, age 42, married, night watchman, born New York, father born Rhode Island, mother born New York; Jennie, wife, age 28, keeping house, born Pennsylvania, father born England, mother born New York (?); Cora, daughter, age 7, at school, born New York, father born New York, mother born Pennsylvania; Sylvester, son, age 5, born New York; Mabel, daughter, age 3; Irving, son, age 9/12, born September, born New York; Sarah Wickes, mother, age 69, widow, born New York, parents born New York; Henrietta Wickes, sister, age 24, single, at home, born New York, parents born New York.

## Children with Sylvester Potter:

- I. Joseph, born 1838, married Frances J. Bragg, had four children. Children: (1) Cora, born about 1873 in New York; (2) Sylvester, born about 1875 in New York; (3) Mabel, born about 1877 in New York; (4) Irving, born September \_\_, 1879 in New York.
- II. Mary L., born 1841, married Ezra G. Stoddard. In 1860 Ezra G. Stoddard, born in 1824 and Mary J., born in 1827 are living at German Flats, Herkimer County, New York. Not located later.

## Children with Daniel Wickes:

- III. Charles, born 1848. Not located on census records.
- IV. Henrietta D. B., born 1855, married Benjamin Palmer. Not found after 1880.

## FERGUSON

Maria Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac D.<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born January 19, 1813 in New York, married in 1832 at the Hopewell Reformed Church, Hopewell, Dutchess County, New York Farrington Ferguson who was born in 1786, died May 24, 1850. She died February 11 1848. They are buried in the Baptist Churchyard, Hopewell, New York. Source Codes #10, #62, #192, #329 and #634.

Source Code #329: Farrington Ferguson, born in U.S. in 1786, died in 1831, wife Miss M. Vermyea, born in U.S., died in 1841.

Records of the BAPTIST CHURCHYARD, FISHKILL PLAINS, Fishkill, New York.

Ferguson, Maria, w. of Farrington, d. 1848, Feb.11, a. go y. 23 d. Inscription: Wife of Farrington, Aged 60 years, 23 days.

Forguson, Farrington, d. 1850, May 24, a. 42-9-29.

Farrington Ferguson is listed on the 1840 Federal Census at Fishkill, Dutchess County, New York, 1 male child, 2 female children.

Children:

- I. Alonzo D., born November 14, 1833. Not married. Source Code #499.
- II. Melissa, born November 16, 1835, married February 4, 1858 Theodore Patterson who was born about 1832 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died \_\_\_\_\_. Children: (1) Herbert, born about 1861 in New York; (2) Everet, born about 1865 in New York.  
1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, LaGrange: Theodore Patterson, age 36, carpenter, born New York; Melissa, age 34, keeping house, born New York; Herbert, age 9, born New York; Everet, age 5, born New York.
- III. Catherine Jane, born June 11, 1838, married April 12, 1863 William Van Bramer who was born about 1831 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died \_\_\_\_\_. Child: (1) Flora B., born about 1869 in New York.  
1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill; Wm. Van Bramer, age 39, laborer, born New York; Catherine, age 32, keeping house, born New York; Flora B., age 1, born New York; Jane, age 68, born New York. Not located in 1880.
- IV. Isaac Vermilye, born August 5, 1840, married Phebe Alley, died January 20, 1923 at Millerton, New York. Children: (1) Milton; (2) Alice Carey, born February 24, 1868 at La Grange, New York, married November 20, 1889 Edward H. Carroll who was born April 22, 1866 at Amenia, New York. She died January 4, 1959 at Winsted, Connecticut. He died March 12, 1948 at Canaan, Connecticut. Children: (a) Agnes Edna, born 1891; (b) Della Ferguson, born August 12, 1898 at Pawling, New York, married September 7, 1921 at Millerton, New York George Francis Laffargue who was born February 6, 1897 at Dover Plains, New York, died February 9, 1979 at Sharon, Connecticut. She died May 20, 1993 at Thomasville, North Carolina. Child: (aa) Carol, born July 15, 1924 at Canaan, Connecticut, married December 28, 1946 at Canaan, Connecticut Lorren William Reel; (c) Jennie Vermilye, born June 15, 1900, died in 1987; (3) Irving; (4) Jennie Carey, married \_\_\_\_\_ Brown. They had children. Source Code #499.

VERMILYEA

Catherine Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Isaac D.<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) July 24, 1816 in New York, married October 3, 1841 in the Presbyterian Church, Rumbout, Dutchess, New York Isaac Sebring, son of Peter and Margaret (Schenck) Vermilyea who was born about 1816 in New York, died July 11, 1899 at Manhattan, New York. She died July 24, 1911 at New York City, New York. They are buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, New York. He of Cold Spring, New York. Source Codes #10 and #499.

His Family removed to unidentified because of conflict of information received concerning a Canadian Peter Vermilyea. Rikers listed a different Peter Vermilyea, later research of the Canadian branch did not match.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record (quarterly), 1939, page 81. Marriage I. D. 2220288767.

Source New York City Death records.

Catharine Vermilyea, POB NYS; Widow; retired; Female; white; 564 W 149th St.; tenement; Father: Isaac Vermilyea; POB NYS; Mother: Maria Jewell; POB NYS; Age: 95 years 19 days; resident NYC 29 years; Buried Woodlawn, July 26 1911. #19970 Manhattan Death Records: Isaac Sebring Vermilyea, July 11, 1899, Woodlawn Cemetery, married, carpenter, 15 years in NYC, Father Peter Vermilyea, Mother Elizabeth Vermilyea, 103 West 10th St., FHL Film #1322962. Added info -- aged 82 years, died at 103 West 103rd St. NYC. In 1900 his son Eugene is living at this address.

1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Fishkill: Issac S. Vermilyea, age 39, laborer, born New York; Catherine, age 35, born New York; Theodore, age 6, born New York; Francis, age 3, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess County, East Fishkill: Isaac S. Vermilyea, age 44, farmer; Catherine, age 44; Francis H., age 12; Eugene, age 8; Mary Ida, age 1. All born in New York State. Not located in 1870. 1880 Federal Census New York, Orange, Crawford: Isaac Vermilyea, age 63, born New York, parents born New York, farm labor; Catherine, wife age 63, born New York, parents born New York. 1900 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan, West 103rd St.: Eugene Vermilyea, born August 1851, age 48, married 20 years, born New York, parents born New York, carpenter; Hannah, wife, born May 1855, age 45, married 20 years, mother of 4 children, 2 living, born New York, father born Scotland, mother born England; Edward, son, born October 1880, age 19, born New York, parents born New York, clerk, book publishing; Harold, son, born October 1889, age 10, born New York, parents born New York, at school; Catherine, mother, born July 1815, age 84, widow, mother of 4 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born New York.

Children: (The children of Isaac Sebring Vermilyea and Catherine Vermilye are listed with her because the ancestry of their grandfather Peter Vermilyea father of Isaac Sebring is in question and can't be connected to our immigrant)

- I. Theodore, born 1844, unmarried. Source Code #634: Bullville Cemetery, Bullville, Orange County, New York. Theodore I. Vermilya, died February 23, 1871, 26-5-14 s/o Isaac S. & Catherine Vermilya. No date of birth, but computed date is September 9, 1844. No picture.
- II. Francis H., born January \_\_, 1847, married Jane Van Arsdale who was born about 1851 in New York, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died \_\_\_\_\_. Burial Woodlawn Cemetery, New York, New York. Source Code #10.

1870 Federal Census New York, Orange, Wallkill: Francis Vermilyea, age 23, carpenter, born New York; Jane, age 19, born New York. They are enumerated with Benjamin Vannosdale (?). 1880 Federal Census New York, New York City: Frank Vermilya, age 35, born New York; Jane, wife, age 29, born New York; Oscar, son, age 6; Frank, son, age 4, both born in New York State. 1900 Federal Census New York, Orange County, Middletown: Frank Vermilyea, born January 1847, age 52, born New York, carpenter; Jane, wife, born September 1850 in New York; Frank M., son, born



November 1876, age 23, born New York, no occupation; Florence L., daughter, born February 1885, age 15, born New York, at school. 1910 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan, West 109th St.: Francis Vermilyea, age 63, married 40 years, born New York, parents born New York; carpenter, building; Jenie S., wife, age 59, married 40 years, 4 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born New York.

1890 New York City Directory: Vermilyea Francis H. carpenter, 229 W. 50th, 635 Ninth av. Middletown Daily Argus, Middletown, New York, December 11, 1896: The subscriber being about to relinquish farming, will sell at public auction at his residence in the town of Wallkill, about 3/4 miles from Circleville, on the road from Circleville to Scotchtown and formerly known as the Neut Mills farm, on Wednesday Dec. 16th at 10 a. m. the following property: --- the list includes dairy cattle, horses, hay and other items. Francis H. Vermilyea, J. Linderman, auctioneer.

There is a Frances H. and Jane G. Vermilyea buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York.

Children: (1) Oscar, born March 1874, married about 1905 Martha M. (Van Ness) Goldsmith who was born about 1866 in New York State, died March 30, 1938 at Brooklyn, New York. Source Code #548: Martha M. Vermilyea, died March 30, 1938 at Brooklyn, New York, age 72 yrs. Cert. #7263. Child: (a) Dorothy Gertrude, born April 7, 1906 at Manhattan, New York. Birth Certificate #19707: Dorothy Gertrude Vermilyea, born April 7, 1906, address: 345 West 21st St., father: Oscar E. Vermilyea, born New York City, age 33, carpenter; mother: Martha W. (?) Vermilyea (Van Ness), age 40, previous births 5, now 6 children living.

1900 Federal Census New York, Orange County, Wallkill: Oscar Vermilyea, born March 1874, age 26, born New York, farm laborer enumerated with Martha Goldsmith as servant. 1910 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan, West 114th St.: Oscar E. Vermilyea, age 36, married 5 years; born New York, parents born New York; Martha M., wife, age 44, married 5 years, 6 children, 6 living, dressmaker, at home; Dorothy G. Vermilyea, daughter, age 4, born New York, parents born New York; Edna Goldsmith, daughter, age 18, born New York, parents born New York, millinery, store; Bertha Goldsmith, daughter, age 17, millinery, store. 1920 Federal Census New York, New York, New York, Manhattan: Oscar F. Vermilye, age 45, born New York, parents born New York, clerk at a plumbing company; Martha, wife, age 54, born New York, parents born New York; Bertha Goldsmith, age 27, stepdaughter, born New York, parents born New York, milliner, private; Cora Goldsmith, age 25, stepdaughter, born New York, parents born New York, bookkeeper in a office; Ira Goldsmith, age 24, stepson, single, born New York, parents born New York, painter; Dorothy Vermilye, age 13, daughter, born New York, parents born New York. Florida Death Records: Name: Ira Goldsmith Vermilyea, Death Date: 03 May 1974, Birth Date: 04 Oct 1895.

Source Code #32: IRA VERMILYEA, born 05 Oct 1895, died May 1974 in Florida, SS# issued Virginia. (2) Frank Merritt, born November 28, 1875.

1910 Federal Census New York, New York, Bronx, 168th St.: Frank M. Vermilyea, age 34, married 4 years, born New York, parents born New York, janitor in a church; Annie J., wife, age 38, married 4 years, no children, born Ireland, parents born Ireland. WW I Draft Card: Frank Merritt Vermilyea, New York, New York, age 42, Annie J. Vermilyea, works in subway? Jordan RR Co., medium height, medium build, brown eyes, hair. Record dated September 12, 1918. (3)

Florence, born February 1885. There is a Florence buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York, no dates available.

- III. Eugene, born 1850, married first Betsy Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Cheetham) Firth who was born in 1853, died December 27, 1882 in New York, buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. He married second September 30, 1884 Hannah (Dolan) Thompson daughter of Philip Richard and Margaret (Young) Dolan, who was born May 1855 in New York, died April 16, 1903 in New York City. He married third November 5, 1905 Mary Cecelia, daughter of Thomas and Annie (Sherwin) Kendall who was born about 1868 in England, died February 8, 1945 in New York. He died November 20, 1923 at Ridgefield Park, New Jersey. Source Codes #10, #495, dated November 21, 1923, and April 19, 1903, census records, New York City Marriage Index and cemetery records.

VERMILYEA -- At Ridgefield Park, N. J., Nov. 20, 1923, Eugene, husband of Mary Kendall and son of the late Katherine and Isaac Sebring Vermilyea. Funeral service at his late residence, 77 6th Av., Ridgefield Park, N. J., on Friday, Nov. 23, at 10 A. M. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery.

VERMILYEA -- On Feb. 8, 1945, Mary Cecelia Kendall, wife of the late Eugene Vermilyea. Funeral services at Chapel of St. Michael's Church, 99th St. and Amsterdam Ave., Saturday 11:30 A. M. Interment Woodlawn Cemetery.

Published in the New York Times, New York, New York, February 10, 1945.

Child with Betsy Ann Firth: (1) Edward Albert, born October \_\_, 1881, married in 1909 Mary S. Riggs who was born about 1877, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died October 24, 1917 at Otisville, New York, buried Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Child with Hannah Thompson: (2) [Harold Eugene](#), born October 10, 1889 at New York City, New York, died January 8, 1958 at New York City, New York, buried in the Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx, New York. Screen, stage, radio and Television actor. Information from several publications on actors. Source Code #92; Harold Vermilyea had a diversified career. He was a secretary to United States Senator Robert L. Owen and secretary to playwright Augustus Thomas. His first Broadway role was in *The Lion and the Horse* in 1914. He appeared in many other Broadway productions and in World War I he served as a captain in the United States Army. In the 1930's he spent a great deal of time on radio, appearing with Maude Adams in a series and playing a leading part on the Rudy Vallee show. From 1910 to 1945 he was director of the American Theatre Wings Victory Players. After the war was over he appeared in many films and was a frequent visitor on prime television shows. Some of the films in which he appeared include: *O.S.S.*; *Gentlemen's Agreement*; *The Big Clock*; *The Emperor Waltz*; *The Miracle of the Bells*; *Sorry, Wrong Number*; *Manhandled*; *Chicago Deadline*; *Edge of Doom*; and *Finder's Keepers*.

Harold Vermilye, age 20, born 1889 in New York, U. S. Army, address: Hotel St. Paul, New York is listed on the manifest of the SS La Touraine departing Havre February 8, 1919, arriving Port of New York February 14, 1919. Source: <http://www.ellisland.org/>

1930 Federal Census New York, New York, Manhattan; Harold E. Vermilyea, age 40, born New York, lodger.

Harold Vermilyea, Actor, Dies at age 68; Appeared in 32 plays on Broadway: Harold Vermilyea a well known actor of stage, screen, television and radio for the last 44 years, died yesterday, apparently of a heart attack at his home, 347 East Fifty-Eighth St. His age was 68.



Mr. Vermilyea's last stage successes, in 1944 and 1945, were as the lisping Gestapo agent in "Jacobowsky and the Colonel" and as the Southern Congressman in "Deep are the Roots." Since then he has devoted most of his time to films and television.

Broadway first saw Mr. Vermilyea in 1941 in "The Lion and the Mouse." After appearing in "It Pays to Advertise" and "Get-Rich-Quick Wallinford," he served for two years in France in World War I with the Army Ambulance Service.

Returning to the stage, Mr. Vermilyea performed in twenty-nine additional dramas. They were "Hobohemia," "A Tailor Made Man," "The Pagans," "Captain Applejack," "The Haunted House," "The Alarm Clock," "The Lady Killer," "The Youngest," "The Enemy," "Loose Ankles," "Los Angeles," and "The Killers." The others, including "Jacobowsky" and "Deep are the Roots," were "Anna" "A Man With Red Hair," "Midnight," "We Are No Longer Children," "Bad Manners," "The Pure in Heart," "Boy Meets Girl," "Fulton of Oak Falls," "Madame Bovary," "If I Were You," "Gloriana," "Gaberielle," "Sun Up," "The Acquittal," and "Deadfall."

In the Nineteen Thirties Mr. Vermilyea devoted much time to radio supporting Maude Adams in a series and playing a leading part in the Rudy Valee show.

From 1940 to 1945 he was director of the American Theatre Wing's Victory Players.

After World War II Mr. Vermilyea concentrated most of his efforts in Hollywood. He was also active in television, appearing in such programs as "Danger," "Man Against Crime," "Studio One," and "The Philco Playhouse."

There are no immediate survivors.

Obituary from New York Times, dated January 9, 1958. His photo appears with this obituary, dated 1948.

Records of the Woodlawn Cemetery, Bronx County, New York: Vermilyea, Betsy Ann, b. 1853, d. Dec 27, 1882, d/o Benjamin & Ann Firth, w/o Eugene Vermilyea, Vermilyea, Edward A., b. 1881, d. Oct 24, 1917, s/o Betsy & Eugene Vermilyea.

Marriage Certificate New York State: Eugene Vermilyea, age 54, Father: Isaac; Mother: Catherine Vermilyea, married November 4, 1905 at Manhattan, New York Mary C. Kendall, age 38, Father: Thomas Kendall; Mother: Annie Sherwin. Both are listed as being born in New York State, third marriage for him, first marriage for her.

1880 Federal Census New York, New York, Dist. 465: Eugene Vermilyea, age 29, boarder, single, carpenter, born New York is enumerated in the house hold of David Lawson, age 33, carpenter; wife Ada, and two children. 1900 Federal Census New York, Manhattan, West 103 St., New York City: Eugene Vermilyea, born August 1851, age 48, married 20 years, parents born New York, carpenter; Hannah, born May 1855, age 45, married 20 years, 4 children, 2 living, born New York, father born Scotland, mother born England; Edward, born October 1880, age 19, born New York, parents born New York, clerk, book publishing; Harold, born October 1889, age 10, born New York, parents born New York, at school; Catherine, born July 1815, age 84, mother, widow, mother of 4, 3 living. All were born in New York State. 1920 Federal Census New York, New York City: Eugene Vermilyea, age 67, born New York; Mary, wife, age 52, born England; Harold E., son, age 30, born New York, actor.

IV. Mary Ida, born 1858, unmarried.

## HARWOOD STRONG

Betsey Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1798 in New York, married first \_\_\_\_\_ Harwood who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She married second July 23, 1835 Nehemiah, son of Nathan and Amy (Lee) Strong who was born August 2, 1797, died April 16, 1840. She died August 28, 1847. He was married first to Laura Parsons who died May 10, 1835. She is listed as Betsey Harwood a widow in The History of the Descendants of Elder John Strong, of Northampton, Massachusetts.

Strong Family Files: Nehemiah STRONG No location listed for birth or death, but his father is listed at Prattsburgh, Steuben County, NY, BIRTH: 2 AUG 1797, DEATH: 16 APR 1840 Father: Nathan STRONG, Mother: Naomi (Amy) LEE. Family 1: Laura PARSONS, MARRIAGE: 21 DEC 1824. 1. Nathan STRONG 2. Sophronia STRONG. Family 2: Betsey VERMILYEA, MARRIAGE: 23 JUL 1835, BIRTH: ABT 1798, DEATH: 28 AUG 1847.

Children with Nehemiah Strong:

I. David, born April 23, 1836, married June 24, 1860 Lucy Jane, daughter of William Elias and \_\_\_\_\_ Cleland who was born October 8, 1838 in New York, died February 19, 1923 in Steuben County, New York. He died October 5, 1899. They are buried in [Prattsburgh Rural Cemetery](#), Prattsburgh, New York. Children: (1) Harriet R., born May 5, 1861 at Prattsburgh, New York, married Adna Wakefield Jones who was born in 1872, died in 1958. She died September 14, 1935. They are buried in the Prattsburgh Rural Cemetery, Prattsburgh, New York; (2) Mark H. (Frank ?), born August 10, 1863 in New York; (3) Wyman H., born October 22, 1865 New York, married Addie Estelle Leggit who was born November 8, 1872, died November 26, 1959 at Bath, New York. Child: (a) Alvah A., born in 1895, died in 1953. They are all buried in the Prattsburgh Rural Cemetery.

Source Code #634: Prattsburgh Rural Cemetery, Prattsburgh, Steuben County, New York: David Strong, born April 25, 1836, died October 5, 1899, father: Nehemiah Strong, Mother: Betsey Vermilyea, Spouse: Lucy Jane Cleland, Children: Harriet R. Strong Jones (1861-1935) Mark H. Strong, (1863-1876, Wyman H. Strong, (1865-1937).

1860 Federal Census New York, Steuben County, Rathbone: David Strong, age 24, farmer, born England; Jane, age 23, born England; Levi, age 20, farm labor, born England; Catherine Vermilya, age 49, born England; Nancy M. Vermilya, age 40, born England. 1870 Federal Census New York, Steuben, Rathbone: David Strong, age 34, farmer, born New York; Jennie, age 33, keeps house, born New York; Hester, age 9, born New York; Frank, age 6, born New York; Wyman, age 4, born New York; Asa Dillenbeck, age 24, works on farm.

II. Laura, born November 30, 1837, married December 26, 1860 Stern Humphrey Lyon who was born in 1835, died in 1913. She died April 8, 1907. They are buried in [Rose Ridge Cemetery](#), Naples, Ontario County, New York. Source Code #634. Children: (1) Edward J.; (2) Helen E.; (3) Jeanie.

Mrs. Sterne H. Lyon Died quite suddenly at her home, corner of Elizabeth and Vine streets, on Tuesday morning, April 8, 1907, of pneumonia, aged about 69 years. Mrs. Lyon was born in Prattsburgh. Her mother died when she was quite young, and she went to live with an uncle, John Vermilye, where she made her home until her marriage to Mr. Lyon, also of Prattsburgh. For about 25 years they lived on a farm in the town of Prattsburgh.

Then they removed to Naples, since which time this has been their home. To them were born two sons, J. Edward, of Naples, and Leonard S., of West Somers, NY.; four daughters, Mrs. Helen Parr, Mrs. Dana Hatch and Mrs. George L. Smith, of Naples, and Mrs. Arthur Putnam, of Prattsburgh. One brother, Levi Strong, of this village, also survives her.

From early youth Mrs. Lyon had lived a consistent Christian life, and until within a very raw years was one of the most active workers in the church and its societies. She first united with the Baptist church in Prattsburgh, and upon her removal to Naples transferred her church relations to the First Baptist church of Naples, of which she has a loyal member at the time of her death; Too much cannot be said of the character of this noble woman, and words cannot express the sympathy of the community to the bereaved, husband and, children.

Funeral services were held from the home yesterday at 2 p. m, conducted by her pastor, Rev. C. E. Ross

Published in the Naples New York Record, Naples, New York, Friday, April 12, 1907.

- III. Levi, born June 7, 1839, married March 15, 1864 Catherine E. Parker who was born in 1846, died June \_\_, 1908. He died May 29, 1928. They are buried in Rose Ridge Cemetery, Naples, New York. He also married Adelaide ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) Wright who was born October 11, 1846 in New York, died January 28, 1932 in New Jersey, burial Evergreen Cemetery, Dresden, New York. Source Code #634. Children with Katherine Parker: (1) Rose, born in 1866 in New York, married \_\_\_\_\_ Fisher; (2) Nellie E., born in 1868, married \_\_\_\_\_ Hubbard; (3) Arthur, born in 1870 in New York; (4) Hermia, born about 1876 in New York, married \_\_\_\_\_ Seamans.

1880 Federal Census New York, Naples, Ontario: Levi Strong, age 41, born New York, farmer; Kittie, wife, age 35; Rose, daughter, age 14; Nellie, daughter, age 12; Arthur, son, age 10; Hermia, ???, age 6. All born New York.

Naples, N. Y. - Mrs. Katharine Parker Strong, wife of Levi Strong, a lifelong resident of Naples, died at Dr. Green's Sanitarium, Castile, Thursday night, aged 65 years. Mrs. Strong was the oldest daughter of the late Joseph and Hermeone Parker. She was devotedly attached to the Methodist church and was a persistent worker for temperance and other reforms. She leaves her husband, three daughters, Mrs. Rose Fisher of Warsaw, Mrs. Nellie Hubbard and Mrs. W. Seamans of Naples; a son, Arthur, one sister, Mrs. John F. White of Mount Morris, and two brothers, A. L. Parker of Detroit, and Elihu.

Published in the Geneva Daily Times, Geneva, New York, June 20, 1908.

## SIMONS

Mary (Polly Ann) Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born September 16, 1804 in New York, married December 29, 1825 at Prattsburg, Steuben County, New York Elias Simons who was born August 20, 1799 in Ulster County, New York, died March 19, 1867. She died June 29, 1864. They are buried in Rose Ridge Cemetery, Naples, New York. Source Code #1, #239, and following records.

1850 Federal Census New York, Prattsburg, Steuben County: Elias Simons, age 54, farmer, born New York; Polly, age 50, born New York; William, age 23, farmer, born New York; Catherine, age 22, born New York; John, age 17, farmer, born New York; Chloe, age 13, born New York; Benjamin, age 12, born New York; Francis, age 10, born New York; Charles, age 7, born New York; Henry, age 6, born New York; George, age 4, born New York; Hannah, age 78, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Naples, Ontario County: Elias Simons, age 60, farmer, born New York; Mary, age 54, born New York; Francis, age 20, Cloe, age 21; Charles, age 18; Henry, age 16; George, age 14. All born New York. Also listed in same household: Robert Moore, age 24, laborer; German Fris, age 22, laborer; Sarah Rathbone, age 24, domestic; Jack Glaw (?), age 18 laborer; Zepizah Johnson, age 6; Emeline Johnson, age 4.

Records of Rose Ridge Cemetery, Naples, New York:

|         |               |      |        |       |                |                                  |
|---------|---------------|------|--------|-------|----------------|----------------------------------|
| Simons, | John V.       | 1833 | 7-Oct  | 1859  | sec A- lot 045 | son of Elias & Mary              |
| Simons, | Charles E.    | 1843 |        | 9-Feb | 1875           | sec A- lot 045                   |
| Simons, | Elias         | 1799 | 19-Mar | 1867  | sec A- lot 045 |                                  |
| Simons, | Mary Vermilye |      |        | 1805  | 29-Jun 1864    | sec A- lot 045 1st wife of Elias |

Records of Fairview Cemetery, Naples, New York:

SIMONS Cinderella, widow of Elias; youngest dau of Andrew & Abigail Watkins; born Apr 22 1811; died Mar 7 1891.

Children:

- I. William, born about 1826 in New York.
- II. Catherine, born about 1827 in New York.
- III. John V., born about 1833 in New York, died October 7, 1859, buried Rose Ridge Cemetery, Naples, New York.
- IV. Mary, born March 5, 1836, died March 22, 1836, 17 days old, buried West Hill Baptist Cemetery, Prattsburg, New York. Source Cemetery records – listed as daughter of Elias and Polly Simons.
- V. Chloe, born about 1837 in New York.
- VI. Benjamin, born about 1838 in New York.

| Name  | Reg | State Co | Age Enlisted | Date in Buried       | Remarks |
|---|-----|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------|
| Simons, Benjamin F.   | Sgt | 67       | NY Inf       | H Naples 17 May 1861 |         |
| WIA- Fair Oaks 1 Jun 1862 POW- Wilderness May 1862, DIS starvation. |     |          |              |                      |         |
- VII. Francis Marion, born August 19, 1840 in New York, married in 1861 Elvira Johnson who was born

October 4, 1842 in New York, died March 4, 1901. He died August 15, 1915. Children: (1) Henry F., born July \_\_, 1864, married in 1884 Ann Dell Avery who was born March 11, 1864 in New York, died March 18, 1920 at Prattsburg, New York. Children: (a) Allen Grover; (b) Leslie M., born in 1886; (c) Eugenia, born 1891; (d) Esther, born 1896.

From Canandaigua Chronicle 9 January 1907

Naples, N. Y. - The funeral of Delos Avery, a former resident of Naples, was held from the Baptist church Wednesday afternoon. For many years Mr. Avery had a photograph gallery in town but recently he has lived at East Springwater. He is survived by his wife and three daughters, Mrs. William Conrad of Cohocton; and Misses Hattie and Clara at home; and one brother, Clark D. Avery, of Naples. Another daughter, Oda, died some years ago. There were many friends in attendance at the funeral, among whom were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Simons of Ingleside. During their absence they left their home in charge of their son and a younger daughter, Eugenia, aged 16. The daughter retired Wednesday evening in apparent health, but when she did not appear in the morning, a younger sister went to her room and found her dead. She had been subject from a child to severe attacks of heart disease, which in all probability was the cause of her death. This is a sore bereavement to the family.

- VIII. Charles E., born about 1843 in New York, died February 9, 1875, buried Rose Ridge Cemetery, Naples, New York.

From Ontario Repository and Messenger 8 March 1876

The Naples Record says that a week ago Sunday the body of Charles Simons, a resident of Naples, was found in a field near Blood's. He had left his home on the (illegible) of February to attend the dedication services of the Baptist Church of Blood's. His relatives supposed that he was at his sister's at North Cohocton till a week ago Saturday, when they began to be anxious about his return. Upon inquiry it was found that he had not been to his sister's, and accordingly search was immediately made, which resulted as above stated. It is supposed that he died while in one of the fits to which he had been subject. He was a single man, thirty-three years of age and a prominent member of the Baptist church of Naples, to which he left a part of his property.

- IX. Henry, born about 1844 in New York.

Henry E. Simons was born in Naples, New York, and by occupation was a farmer; he enlisted August 14th, 1862, aged eighteen years, and died of disease in post hospital, Harper's Ferry, Virginia, September 8th, 1862, being the first death from disease in the Regiment. Source: The Adventures of 1000 Boys in Blue; Arabella M. Willson; 1870; Adventures of Those Who Served in the 126th Regiment.

- X. George, born about 1846 in New York.

John Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born July 2, 1807 in Rensselaer/Schoharie County, New York, married Maria Belinda \_\_\_\_\_ who was born August 16, 1818 in Steuben County, New York, died May 8/9, 1905 at Naples, New York. He died April 10, 1878. They are buried in Rose Ridge Cemetery, Naples, New York. Source Code #634.

Source Code #496: 1905 Vermilye, Maria B. 9 May M\Naples #21005.

Naples, N. Y. - On Monday, May 9th, occurred the death of Mrs. Belinda Vermilye, of this village. Deceased was 86 years of age and is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Stephen Semans and Miss Katherine Vermilye, both of Naples. Published in the Ontario County Chronicle, Naples, New York, May 17, 1905.

1850 Federal Census Steuben County, Prattsburg: John Vermilyea, age 43, farmer, born New York; Maria B., age 32; James, age 4 (?); Nathan Strong, age 15; David Strong, age 14; Laura Strong, age 12, Levi Strong, age 11. 1855 New York State Census, Steuben, Prattsburg: John Viermelie, age 47, born Schoharie Co., married, farmer; Mariah B., age 36, wife, born Steuben County; James N., age 9, born Steuben County; Mary B., age 3, born Steuben County; Catherine M., age 1, born Steuben County; Laura Strong, age 17, relationship not readable, born Steuben County. 1860 Federal Census New York, Steuben, Prattsburg: John Vermilya, age 52, farmer, born New York; Mariah B., age 41, born New York; James H., age 14; Mary B., age 8; Kittie M., age 4; Larry Strong, age 22, school teacher. 1865 New York State Census Steuben, Prattsburgh: J. Vermylia, male, age 57, born Rensleler County, married once, now married, farmer; B. Vermylia, age 46, wife, born Steuben county, parent of 3 children; married once, now married; J. H. Vermylia, age 19, male, born Steuben county, single; M. B. Vermylia, age 13, male, born Steuben county, single; K. Vermylia, age 11, female, born Steuben county, single. 1870 Federal Census New York, Ontario, Naples: John Vermilye, age 62, vineyard laborer, born New York; Maria B., age 50, keeping house, born New York; James, age 24, day labor; Mary B., age 18, school teacher; Kittie, age 16, at home. All born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Naplestown, Ontario County: James N. Vermilye, age 34, born New York; Jennie E., wife, age 32, born New York; Lonyie, (?), son, age 5; John, son, age 1; Marie B., mother, age 61; Mary, daughter, age 27; Kittie A., daughter, age 25. All born New York State. 1900 Federal Census New York, Ontario, Naples: Maria B. Vermilye, widow, born August 1818, age 81, widow, mother of 3 children, 2 living; Katherine, daughter, born January 1854, age 46, single, school teacher; Mary B. Maltby, daughter, born January 1852, age 48, widow, no children.

#### Children:

\*596. James H., born about 1846.

\*597. Mary B., born June \_\_, 1852.

598. Katherine/Kittie M., born January 29, 1854 in New York, died March 13, 1945, burial Rose Ridge Cemetery, Naples, New York.

1930 Federal Census New York, Ontario, Canandaigua: Katherine Vermilye, inmate, age 76, single, born New York, parents born New York. Name of Institution is not given, but there are about 20 older people living at the same location. Source Code #496: Katherine Vermilye died March 13, 1945 at Canandaigua, New York, age 91. November 26, 1938, Miss Katherine Vermilye is visited by her nephew and family at Clark Manor House, Canandaigua, New York. Published Daily Messenger, Canandaigua, New York.

June 27, 1940 at the Naples Alumni Association Banquet a biography was read for Miss Katherine Vermilye, the oldest Alumna and former teacher, now residing in Canandaigua, New York. Published Daily Messenger, Canandaigua, New York.



Source Code #634, Rose Ridge Cemetery, Naples, New York: Monument listing for Kathleen M. Vermilye, no dates. Also Katherine Vermilyea Maltby, born January 29, 1854, died March 13, 1945.

Source Code #634: Woodlawn Cemetery, Canandaigua, New York: Katherine M. Vermilye, born 1853, died March 13, 1945.

## 252

Isaac Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born May 17, 1816 at Rensselaerville, New York, married March 19, 1846 at Wheeler, New York Margaret Smith who was born September 24, 1821 at Camel, New York, died February 6, 1901 near May's Mill, New York. Isaac was a farmer, he died August 20, 1891. They lived at Prattsburg, New York until 1865 when they moved to Torrey, New York. They are buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Dresden, Yates County, New York. Source Codes #156 #634 and following records.

Vermilyea, Isaac, was born in Jefferson, Schoharie County, N. Y. on May 7, 1816, a son of Benjamin and Chloe Vermilyea. About 1818 his parents moved to Prattsburg, Steuben County, where Isaac resided until 1865. He then moved to Torrey where he has since resided. He married Margaret Smith of Wheeler, N. Y., and they have one son, Herbert S., who is a farmer. Isaac Vermilyea has been a farmer, but now is engaged in grape growing more especially, having seven acres devoted to this culture. He owns a farm of twenty-five acres. Both he and his wife are members of the Baptist Church of Penn Yan. He helped organize the Dresden Grange, was a charter member, and was master for one year. He joined the Baptist Church at Prattsburg over fifty-five years ago, and has been an active member ever since. He was justice of the peace in Prattsburg eight years and assessor six years. Isaac Vermilye died August 21, 1891. Biography from Source Code #521.

1850 Federal Census New York, Steuben County, Prattsburg: Isaac Vermilyea, age 34, farmer, born New York; Margaret, age 29; Andrew Smith, age 19, farmer; Henry C. Lane, age 43. All born in New York State. 1860 Federal Census New York, Steuben County, Rathbone: Isaac Vermilya, age 44, farmer, born New York; Margaret, age 38; Herbert S., age 9; Henry Lamer, age 51, servant, all born New York State. 1870 Federal Census New York, Yates, Torrey, Dresden: Isaac Vermilya, age 54, grape grower, born New York; Margaret, age 48, keeping house, born New York; Herbert S., age 19, at home, born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Yates, Torrey, Dresden: Isaac Vermilya; age 64, farmer/vineyard, born New York, father born New York, mother born Connecticut; Margaret, age 58, wife, keeping house, born New York, father born Connecticut, mother born New York.

Mrs. Margaret Vermilyea, who lived near May's Mill, died very suddenly Wednesday. She was apparently in her usual health about 8:30 o'clock A. M. and said she would take a nap on the couch. In less than five minutes she fell to the floor dead. Coroner J. T. Cox of Penn Yan, was summoned and after making an examination pronounced it a case of heart failure, and decided it unnecessary to hold an inquest. About three years ago Mrs. Vermilyea had the grip, from the effects of which heart disease developed. Deceased was the mother of Herbert Vermilyea. She was aged 79 years.

Published in the Rochester Democrat and Chronicle, February 8, 1901.

## Child:

\*599. Herbert Smith, born March 31, 1851.

Hiram Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1825 in Steuben County, New York, married Clarissa E. Gugin who was born about 1829 in Ontario County, New York, died May 5, 1904 at Shortsville, Ontario County, New York. He died in 1865. Source: following records.

1855 New York State Census, Steuben, Prattsburg: Hiram Vermilyea, age 29, born Steuben Co., married, farmer; Claricy, age 26, wife, born Ontario Co.; Emily Ann (?), age 2, born Steuben Co.; Levi Strong, age 15, servant, born Steuben Co. Next household is Benjamin Vermilya, age 76, born Dutchess Co., married, farmer; Anna, wife, age 68, born Dutchess Co.; Katherine, age 43, child, looks like born in Dutchess Co.; Nancy, age 33, child, born Steuben Co. 1860 Federal Census New York, Ontario County, Canandaigua: dwelling #1127, family #1131; Hiram Vermilya, age 34, carpenter; Clarrisa E., age 31; Emily M., age 7; Amanda W., age 4. All born in New York State. 1865 New York State Census Index, Ontario County, Seneca: Hiram Vermilya; Emily M. Vermilya; Clarissa E. Vermilya and Amanda Vermilya. 1870 Federal Census New York, Ontario, Manchester: Clarrisa Vermilia, age 41, keeping house, born New York; Emily, age 17, at school, born New York; Amanda, age 14, at school, born New York. They are living in same dwelling as Charles Morrison, age 41 and family. 1880 Federal Census New York, Thompkins, Ithaca: Clarrisa Vermilye, age 51, widow, tayloress, born New York, father born New York, mother born Connecticut; Amanda, age 24, daughter, dress maker, single, born New York, parents born New York. William Price, age 36, boarder, works blind and lash factory.

Ontario County, New York State Surrogate Court Death records: Hiram Vermilya, 1865, Seneca; Clarissa E. Vermilya, 1904, Canandaigua.

Source Code #496: 1904 Vermilyea, Clarissa 5 May Shortsville #21539. 1883 Vermilyea Amanda W. 19 Feb. #2765 Ontario County.

Died at Shortsville

Shortsville, May 5--Mrs. Clarissa E. VERMILYEA, of Seneca Castle, died at the home of her niece, Mrs. Gerelle RIDLEY, of Main street, this afternoon at 2 o'clock, aged 75 years. She was taken ill on Monday, but her case was not considered serious until a few hours before death. She is survived by one brother, George GUGIN of Canandaigua; one niece, Mrs. Gerelle RIDLEY of Shortsville. Democrat & Chronicle, May 6, 1904 Rochester, Monroe, New York, Page/Column: Page 8 & 15.

[http://www.newspaperabstracts.com/newyork/monroe/article\\_11918.shtml](http://www.newspaperabstracts.com/newyork/monroe/article_11918.shtml)

## Children:

600. Emily M., born about 1853 in New York, died April 4, 1879 at Clifton Springs, New York.

Marriage and Death Notices from the Ontario County Journal - Canandaigua NY. Died -- In Clifton Springs, Friday, April 4, 1879, Emma, daughter of Mrs. Clarissa Vermilyea, aged 26 years.

601. Amanda W., born about 1856 in New York, died February 19, 1883 in Ontario County, New York.



## DEITZ

Catherine Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Gilbert<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born May 6, 1813 in New York, married May 26, 1830 Christian, son of Adam A. and Hester (Leaming) Deitz who was born May 22, 1810 in New York, died February 26, 1888 at Berne, Albany, New York. She died August 23, 1871 at South Berne, Albany, New York, buried [South Berne Rural Cemetery, Albany, New York](#). Source Codes #10, #635 and the Berne Historical Society, Berne, New York and census records.

1850 Federal Census New York, Albany, Bern: Christian Deitz, age 46, farmer, born New York; Catherine, age 37 (?), born New York; Eve A., age 18, born New York; Emma, age 15, born New York; Orville, age 13, born New York; Julia E., age 10, born New York; Eveline, age 7, born New York; Losina, (female) age 4, born New York; Deloss, age 2, born New York; Enock D. Reynolds, age 22, farmer, born New York; Emma Vermillia, age 28 or 58, born New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Albany, Berne: Christian Dietz, age 60, farmer, born New York; Catherine, age 57, keeping house, born New York; Deloss, age 22, farmer, born New York; Mary, age 19, at home, born New York.

## Children:

- I. Child.
- II. Eve Ann, born February 28, 1832 at Cole Hill, Berne, Albany, New York, married Enoch Burt Reynolds who was born in 1828, died in 1899. She died in 1894. Children: (1) Catherine, born 1852; (2) Emma, born 1854.
- III. Emma Elizabeth, born about 1835 at Cole Hill, Berne, Albany New York.
- IV. Orville, born February 12, 1837 at Cole Hill, Berne, Albany New York, died October 26, 1861 at Berne, Albany, New York.
- V. Eli, born about 1837 in New York.
- VI. Julia Etta, May 1, 1840 at Cole Hill, Berne, Albany, New York, married Charles H., son of Jonathan and Susan (Wilsey) Cole who was born in 1829 at Chesterville, Albany, New York, died December 30, 1912. She died December 24, 1927 at Cario, New York. Children: (1) Emma, born 1859; (2) Frank Dietz, born 1861 at Chesterville, Albany, New York, married September 29, 1886 Mary Elizabeth Noble; (3) Fred S., born \_\_\_\_\_, married November 18, 1890 at Cario, New York Adelie M. Andrews who was born \_\_\_\_\_, at Shawangunk, Ulster, New York.
- VII. Eveline, born February 8, 1843 at Cole Hill, Berne, Albany, New York, died October 25, 1861 at Cole Hill, Berne, Albany, New York.
- VIII. Lozene/Loziene (male), born in 1845 at Cole Hill, Berne, Albany, New York, married Christine Marie, daughter of David and Louisa M. (Reinhart) Ball who was born in 1845, died in 1927 at Berne, Albany, New York. 1870 Federal Census New York, Albany, Berne: Lozene Dietz, age 24, male, farmer, born New York; Christina, age 24, keeping house, born New York; Orville, age 4, born New York; David, age 1, born New York. Children: (1) Orville L., born in 1865 at Berne, Albany, New York, married Emma R., daughter of James J. and Watie M. (Weaver) Lawson who was born in 1867, died May 31, 1951 at Albany, New York. He died December 28, 1948 at South

- Berne, Albany, New York. Child: (a) Ida M., born March 11, 1887 at Berne, Albany, New York, married first Perlo Burtis Northrup, second Obed Hewitt; (2) David C., born November 10, 1868 at South Berne, Albany, New York, died September 24, 1871 at same location; (3) Clyde/Claude, born in 1870 at Cole Hill, Berne, Albany, New York, married Sarah, daughter of John James and Cynthia (Wright) Resue who was born in 1872, died in 1915 at Albany, New York. Children: (a) Charlotte (Lottie), born June 6, 1891 at Berne, Albany, New York, married \_\_\_\_\_ Furman, died December 1976 at Berne, Albany, New York; (b) Herbert O., born May 18, 1893 at Berne, Albany, New York, married Lorie Furman, died April 6, 1976; (c) David D., born about 1895 at Berne, Albany, New York, died before 1999; (d) Nina May, born September 19, 1899 at Berne, Albany, New York, married November 29, 1916 Orlo, son of Edwin and Nellie A. (Wright) Stewart who was born October 31, 1897, died in 1968 at Westerlo, Albany, New York. She died January 15, 1999 at Albany, New York; (4) John D., born in 1872 at Cole Hill, Berne, Albany, New York, married Ada, daughter of Ariston and Sarah A. (Hempstead) Vincent who was born in 1876, died in 1951. He died June 26, 1922 at South Berne, Albany, New York; (5) Catherine (Kittie) L., born February 1876 at Cole Hill, Berne, Albany, New York, married LeRoy J., son of Ariston and Sarah A. (Hempstead) Vincent who was born September 3, 1872 at Berne, Albany, New York, died in 1956 at South Berne, Albany, New York. She died September 3, 1948. Children: (a) Roswell D., born November 5, 1892 at South Berne, Albany, New York; (b) Basil (C.L.), born November 21, 1893 at South Berne, Albany, New York, married Nellie, daughter of George H. and Christina May (Saddlemire) Daring who was born about 1900, died about 1948. He died after 1948; (c) Ola L., born November 1895 at South Berne, Albany, New York, married Ernest J., son of Chester J. and Ettie (Bush) Wideman, who was born in 1895, died about February 14, 1949 at Fort Lauderdale, Florida. She died in 1944; (d) Guy, born February 9, 1898 in New York, married Agnes, daughter of George B. and Laura (Fancher) who was born November 14, 1898 at West Mountain, Berne, Albany, New York, died April 25, 1994 at Albany, New York. He died July 2, 1982 at Berne, Albany, New York; (e) Marion, born May 1900 at Berne, Albany, New York, married Leon La Point, died after 1948; (6) Delos C., born 1883 at Cole Hill, Berne, Albany, New York, married Grace A., daughter of Frederick Hazael and Josephine (Osterhout) Filkins who was born in 1883, died in 1933. He died in 1941. Child: (a) DeForest E., born about 1902 at Berne, Albany, New York, married November 11, 1922 Irene Blanch, daughter of Ira Jr., and Mary (Sagendorf) Saddlemire who was born October 1898 in New York, died January 1988. He died October 1989.
- IX. Deloss C., born in 1848 at Cole Hill, Berne, Albany, New York.
- X. Nancy Maria, born about 1850 at Cole Hill, Berne, Albany, New York, married November 25, 1871 at Berne, Albany, New York William J., son of Albert and Roxanne (\_\_\_\_\_) Wright who was born about March 1850. 1880 Federal Census New York, Albany, Berne: William J. Wright, age 29, farm labor, born New York, parents born New York; Nancy, wife, age 30, works on farm, born New York, parents born New York; Nellie A., daughter, age 5, born New York. Not located in 1900.
- XI. Manly, born March 17, 1853 at Cole Hill, Berne, Albany, New York.

Charles Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Gilbert<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born 1815 in New York, married in 1841 Maryette (listed Margaret in burial record) Fowler who was born January \_\_, 1833 at Berne, New York, died November 21, 1901. He died June 14, 1895 at Cohoes, New York. They are buried in Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York. Source Code #10 and following records.

Source Code #496: 1895 Vermilyea Charles 14 June Cohoes #41660. 1901 Vermilyen Maryette F. 21 Nov. Cohoes #46866.

Can not locate in 1850 or 1860. 1870 Federal Census New York, Albany, Cohoes; Charles Vermilyer, age 49, woolen mill, born New York; Mary, age 41, keeping house, born New York; Elizabeth, age 23, woolen mill, Emma, age 20, at home; Etta, age 18, at home; Frank A., age 3, at home. All born New York. 1900 Federal Census New York, Cohoes, Albany: Margaretta Vermilyea, born January 1833; Elizabeth, daughter, born April 1847 in New York; Sarah Hallenbeck, daughter, born September 1852; Jessie Hallenbeck, granddaughter, born April 1879; Elizabeth Hallenbeck, granddaughter, born August 1889.

Records of the Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York: Charles Vermilyea, born Berne, Albany New York, died 279 Remsen St., Cohoes, New York, June 14, 1895, old age, age 80 years, 3 mons., 10 days, heart disease. Burial June 17, 1895, Lot 66, Sec. 107, owned by L. R. Vermilyea. Margaret F. Vermilyea, born Berne, New York, died at same address, age 79 years, 10 mons, 14 days. Died November 21, 1901, pneumonia. Burial November 23, 1901, same lot.

#### Children:

602. Patience, born July 29, 1842, died 1842.

\*603. LeRoy, born November 21, 1843.

604. Phebe Elizabeth, born April 10, 1845, unmarried.

Elizabeth Vermilyea, born 1846 at Prattsville, New York, died February 23, 1914 at Brunt Hills, New York, burial in the plot of LeRoy Vermilyea Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York.  
Source: Cemetery records available at ancestry.com

605. Mary Helen, born March 17, 1847, died 1847.

606. Emma Jane, born September 27, 1849 at Prattsville, New York, died December 17, 1897 at Cohoes, New York, burial in the plot of LeRoy Vermilyea Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York.  
Source: Cemetery records available at ancestry.com

Source Code #496: 1897 Emma J. Vermilyea, 17 Dec. Cohoes #49700

\*607. Sarah Etta F., born September 26, 1851.

608. Charles W., born 1855 in New York. Charles W. Vermilyea married January 26, 1891 at Leeds, New York \_\_\_\_\_. Source Code #636: ????. Can't locate on census records.

609. Frank, born September 30, 1866 in New York, died April 15, 1899 at Cohoes, New York, burial in the plot of LeRoy Vermilyea Albany Rural Cemetery, Menands, New York. Source: Cemetery records available at ancestry.com

Gilbert Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Gilbert<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1821 in New York, married Jane A. Groat who was born about 1821 in New York, had two children. He married second Ellen\_\_\_\_\_, who was born about 1847 in New York, died January 11, 1882 at Waterford, New York. He died July 10 or 13, 1907 at Waterford, New York, buried [Waterford Rural Cemetery](#), Waterford, New York. Source Code #10, and following records.

Source Code #496: 1882 Vermilyea Ellen 11 Jan Waterford #371. 1907 Vermilyea, Gilbert 10 Jul Waterford #31165.

1850 Federal Census New York, Greene County, Prattsville, page 45, dwelling #680, family #689: Gilbert Vermilyea, age 28; Jane, age 28, enumerated with H. A. Groat. 1860 Federal Census New York State, Broome County, Chenango, Binghamton: Gilbert Vermilye, age 38, farmer; Ellen, age 35; George, age 10; Eugene, age 5, Marshal Temple, age 15, farm hand; Mary Temple, age 12. All were born in New York State. Marshall and Mary were in school. 1880 Federal Census New York, Saratoga County, Waterford: Gilbert Vermilyea, age 59, born New York; Ellen, wife, age 33, born New York State; Emma D., daughter, age 14, born New York; Eugene, son, age 26, born New York; Celia, daughter-in-law, age 23, born Maine; George, Grandson, age 3, born New York; Etta, Granddaughter, age 2, born Massachusetts. 1892 New York State Census, Montgomery, Florida: Gilbert Vermilyea, age 71, laborer, Emma, age 26. 1900 Federal Census New York, Montgomery, Florida: Gilbert Vermilyea, born September 1821 in New York, enumerated with Andrew Mohr as father-in-law. Gilbert would actually be his Grandfather-in-law.

Hooper Cemetery Record, Broome County, New York: Vermilyea; Eliza, born 26 August 1860, died 16 February 1863, daughter of Gilbert and Ellen Vermilyea.

Waterford Rural Cemetery records, Waterford, New York: Name: Vermilyea, Gilbert Section: M&W 62-63, 4#, Date of death: Jul 13, 1907, #52. Name: Vermilyea, Ellen, Section: M&W 62-3 3#. No death date.

Source Code #106: Gilbert Vermilyea born in Kittleville, Chenango County, New York in early 1800's. Buried at Waterford, New York. Son Eugene died Waterford, Charles, died Cohoes. One son killed at Bull Run as drummer boy at age of 12 years. Two elderly school teachers who never married, cousins of Eugene and Charles died at Cohoes, New York.

#### Children with Jane Groat:

610. George W., born about 1850 in New York, died August \_\_, 1863 at the battle of Bull Run. He was a drummer boy with the 89th NY Infantry Regiment, dying at the age of 12. He was mustered in at Binghamton, New York. On September 5, 1866 his father Gilbert applied for his pension.
- \*611. Eugene, born July 15, 1856.

#### Children with Ellen \_\_\_\_\_:

612. Eliza, born August 26, 1860 in New York, died February 16, 1863 at Broome County, New York. Records of Hooper Cemetery, Broome County, New York.

\*613. Emma D., born about 1866 in New York.

265

### DANIELS

Mary Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born November 28, 1809 at Rensselareville, Albany County, New York, married William H. Daniels who was born January 17, 1807 at Warren, Herkimer County, New York, died December 22, 1862 at Elmira, New York. She died April 29, 1891 at Elmira, New York. They are buried in the Old Second Street Cemetery, Elmira, New York. Source Code #634.

1850 Federal Census New York, Chemung, Veteran: William H. Daniels, age 42, carpenter, born New York; Mary, age 41, born New York; Martha A., age 20; Ever N., age 18, born New York; William H., age 16; Augustus, age 7. All born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Chemung, Elmira: David Vermilyea, age 74, born New York is enumerated with William H. Daniel, age 55, carpenter, born New York; Mary 51, born New York; Augustus, age 18, born New York, and Catherine Main, age 49, born New York.

#### Children:

- I. Myron, born and died in 1827.
- II. Martha, born in 1829, died in 1856.
- III. Everand, born January 10, 1832, married Sarah Devine who was born October \_\_, 1830 in Canada, died January 8, 1888 at Lockport, Niagara, New York, burial Glenwood Cemetery, Lockport, New York. He died July 22, 1910 at Eloise, Wayne, Michigan, burial Forest Lawn Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan. Children: (1) Daughter, who married H. A. Sage of Cario, Michigan; (2) Henry; (3) Charles; (4) Walter N., born April 12, 1876 at Lockport, New York, married Louise M. Alexander who was born February 27, 1867 at Coburg, Ontario, Canada, died May 4, 1948 at Elizabeth, New Jersey. He died October 10, 1933 at Holly, Oakland, Michigan. They are buried in the Roseland Park Cemetery, Berkley, Oakland, Michigan.  
Mrs. Sarah Daniels - Last evening at 5:40 o'clock occurred the death of Sarah, wife of Everand Daniels, at the family residence No. 267 Niagara street, aged 67 years. She leaves to mourn her loss, besides her husband, one daughter, Mr. H. A. Sage of Cario, Mich. and three sons, Henry, Charles and Walter of this city [Lockport]. The funeral will be observed Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock from the residence. Interment at Glenwood cemetery.
- IV. William Henry, born in 1833, died in 1889.
- V. Augustus, born in 1842, died in 1862.

267

John T. Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1815 in Cayuga County, New York, married probably about 1845 Hannah Sophia Brown who was born in 1820 in Tompkins County,

New York, died July 22, 1875. He died October 20, 1855 at Elmira, Chemung County, New York. Burial \_\_\_\_\_ . Source: Surrogate Court records, Elmira, New York and following records.

Note: DAR application filed by Jeanette Vermilyea Waddell (granddaughter of John T. Vermilya) lists the parents of John T. Vermilya, born 1809, died 1857, who married in 1845 Marie Brown, born 1820, died 1870 as John Vermilya, born 1788, died 1823, married about 1796 Rebecca Fowler who was born 1772 died 1850. Since the connection of John T. to David Vermilyea was made by locations and known family names and not by documented information, this connection to John and Rebecca Fowler Vermilyea can't be disputed even though locations and family names do not match.

Chemung County Historical Society Cemetery Records show Hannah Sophia Vermeyla - widow daughter of George and Susan Brown, died July 1875, 45 years 4months 11 days. Records and Source Code #402. Neither are among the listing for the Second Street Cemetery on line. Vermilya, Hanna Sophia, widow, July 22, 1875, 45y 4m 11d. George & Susan Brown U.S. 363 College Av. 2nd St. Cem. Source Code #227, Elmira, NY 1867-1881.

1857 Elmira City Directory: Vermilya Hannah S. wid John T. h e s E Union c Second. 1863 Elmira City Directory: Vermilya Edgar D., engineer, bds 4 E Union; Vermilya Mrs. Hannah S., dressmaker, h 4 E Union. 1874 Elmira City Directory: Vermilya Edgar D., fireman, bds 363 College av; Vermilya Hannah, widow John, bds 363 College av.

1850 Federal Census, Chemung, Elmira, New York: John T. Vermilya, age 34, millright, Real Estate Value \$1000.00; Hannah, age 22 or 32; Edgar, age 6; Louisa, age 3; I. M. Ricker, age 20, male, painter; Emma Powell, age 18, female. Il born New York. Peter (?) Brown, age 32, male, carpenter, born unknown. 1855 New York State Census Chemung County, Elmira: John T. Vermilea, age 41, born Cauga County; married, 18 years resident of Town, millwright; Hannah L., wife, age 35, born Tompkins County, living 14 years in town, dressmaker; Edgar D (?), age 10, born Chemung County; Mary L., age 7, born Chemung County. 1860 Federal Census New York, Chemung County, Elmira: Edgar Vermilyea, age 15; Hannah, age 39, widow; Louisa, age 12. All born in New York State, enumerated with unreadable (Lorna Coe?, dressmaker, age 48 (?))

#### Children:

\*614. Edgar Deloss, born October 25, 1846.

\*615. Mary (Louisa), born about 1848.

#### WISNER

Clarissa Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born about 1820 in New York, married May 23, 1840 at Elmira, New York William H. Wisner who was born about 1820 in New York. No record can be found for the Wisner family after 1880. There are no death or burial records found in Elmira, New York. Source: following records.

1840 23-May M Vermila, Clarissa m on the 20th inst by the Rev. D. Robinson, Mr. William H. Wisner to Miss Clarissa Vermila, all of this village.

1850 Federal Census New York, Chemung, Elmira; W. H. Wisner, age 30, harness maker, born New York; Clarissa, age 30, born New York; M. G., age 8, female, born New York; Cath., age 4, female, born New York; Hammon, age 21, male, born New York; Catherine Mayne, age 37, born New York. No recognizable names nearby. 1860 Federal Census New York, Chemung, Elmira: William H. Wisner, age 40, harness maker, born New York; Clarissa, age 40, born New York; Mary E., age 18, born New York; Kate, age 14, born New York; Hanmon S., age 11, born New York. 1870 William M. Wisner, age 50, harness maker is enumerated at Elmira, Chemung with wife Cora, age 50; Elizabeth, age 27, Catherine, age 24, Hammond, age 21, railroad employee, Fanny, age 4. All born in New York. I don't know if Cora is Clarissa or a new wife. Elizabeth could be Mary E.; Catherine could be Kate -- Fanny - age 4???? 1880 Federal Census New York, Chemung, Elmira: William H. Wisner, age 61, making harness, born New York; Clara, wife, age 60, keeping house; Libbie, daughter, age 38, bonnet maker, born New York; Fanny E., daughter, age 14, attending school, born New York; Jane Vermilya, sister in law, age 62, single, nurse, born New York.

#### Children:

- I. Elizabeth, born about 1842 in New York.
- II. Catherine, born about April 5, 1843 in New York, married George Loop.  
 Loop, Kate, married, Apr 6, 1881, 38y 1d, William & Clarrisa Wisner, Elmira, NY, 316 High St. Housewife, Woodlawn. Also buried in same cemetery is Charlotte Loop who died August 1873. No George Loop. Records of the Woodlawn Cemetery, Elmira, New York.  
 1850 Federal Census New York, Chemung, Elmira: George Loop, age 25, furnace fireman, born New York, Charlotte, age 24, born New York, William, age 5, born New York. They are living just a couple residences away from David Vermilyea, age 60 -- recorded above. 1880 Federal Census New York Chemung, Elmira: George Loop, age 56, born New York, Iron Moulder, parents born New York; Katie M., wife, age 33, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York; George A., daughter, age 1, born New York.
- III. Hammond S., born September \_\_, 1849 in New York, married about 1882 Nettie \_\_\_\_\_ who was born April \_\_, 1859 in New York. No children. Hammond S. Wisner is listed in the Elmira city directory 1889-1893 brakeman ERR.1910 Miracode Listing in Bradford County, Pennsylvania, age 61, born New York, wife Nettie, age 46, born New York. 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, Bradford, Athens: Hammond Wisner, born September 1849, age 59, married 8 years, born New York, parents born New York, rail road, baggamaster (?); Nettie, wife, born April 1859, age 41, married 8 years, mother of no children, born New York, parents born New York. They are enumerated as boarders with Peter and Mary Stone, who are about the same age.
- IV. Fanny E., born about 1866 in New York.

David M. Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born August \_\_, 1828 in New York (probably Cayuga County), married February 22, 1858 Retee Marie, daughter of Denison Avery and Elizabeth (Rogers) Main who was born March 13, 1828 at Brookfield, Madison County, New York, died

September 12, 1867 at Dubuque, Iowa. He married second September 9, 1881 at Fayette, Iowa Mrs. Almira McClerry who was born about 1836 in Pennsylvania, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died March 6, 1916 in Iowa, they are buried in the [Oak Ridge Cemetery](#), Auburn, Iowa. Source Code #327 cemetery and census records and family bible sold on Ebay March 2006. Surname spelled Maine in this bible. Ordered Death Certificate, but they sent money back, no parent names or location of birth on death certificates in Iowa at that time.

Mr. David Vermilya married Mrs. Almira Mccelerry September 9, 1881 at Fayette, Iowa. Source: Iowa County Marriages, 1838-1934 at Ancestry.

Grave Records of Fayette County, Iowa, Page; 199, Name: D. Vermilya, Birth date: 1828, Death date: 06 Mar 1916, Cemetery: Oak Ridge, Town: Auburn, Comment: lot 120. Page: 199, Name: R. M. M, Vermilya, Birth Date: 1828, Death Date: 12 Sep 1868, Cemetery: Oak Ridge, Town: Auburn, Comment: lot 120.

1850 Federal Census New York Chemung, Elmira: Isaac Mead, age 43, millwright, born New York; Betsey, age 43, born New York; John T., age 19; Sarah E., age 13; Clarrisa, age 6; David Vermilya, age 21, millwright, all born New York. 1860 Federal Census Iowa, Auburn County, Fayette, Douglas, June 6, 1860: Daniel Vermilyea, age 29, wagon maker, born New York; RMM Vermilyea, age 32, born New York. 1870 Federal Census Iowa, Fayette, Auburn, David Vermilye, age 40, millwright, born New York; David, age 3, born Iowa. Enumerated with W. P. McCleery, age 40, miller, born Pennsylvania; Almira, wife age 34, born Pennsylvania; Children: Frank, Jennie, Clarence, Clara. 1880 Federal Census Iowa, Fayette, Auburn: Almira McCleery, age 47, widow, keeping house, born Pennsylvania, parents born Pennsylvania; Jennie, daughter, age 23, single, teacher, born Pennsylvania, parents born Pennsylvania; Clara, daughter, age 20, born Pennsylvania, parents born Pennsylvania, teacher; David Vermilya, age 51, boarder, widower, wagon maker, born New York, parents born New York; David M. Vermilya, age 12, boarder, single, born Iowa, parents born New York. 1885 Iowa State Census Auburn, Fayette: David Vermilyea, age 56, wagon maker, born New York; Almira Vermilyea, age 52, keeping house, born Pennsylvania; Jennie McClerry, age 27, single, dry goods and grocery, born Pennsylvania; Clarence McClerry, age 24, single, dry goods and grocery, born Pennsylvania; David Vermilyea, age 17. Attending school, born Fayette. 1900 Federal Census Iowa, Fayette County, Dwelling #85, Family #86: David Vermilya, born August 1828, age 71, widower, born in New York, parents born New York, Merchant, living alone. 1910 Federal Census Iowa, Fayette, Auburn Twp. David H. Vermilleye, age 42, married once, 17 years, born Iowa, parents born New York, merchant, general store; Orlie, wife, age 36, married once, 17 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born N. S. ?, parents born N.S.; Richard D., son, age 16, born Iowa, parents born Iowa, Thomas, son, age 14, born Iowa, parents born Iowa; David, father, age 82, widower, born New York, parents born New York, wagon maker, retired.

Child:

\*616. David Main, born September \_\_, 1867.



Warren Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (David<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born in 1834 in New York, married September 9, 1857 in Kane County, Illinois Mary Jane Tripp who was born about 1841 in Illinois, died 1882. He died in 1908, age 74 years at Aurora, Kane County, Illinois. He was buried in the Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, Illinois on October 30, 1908, she on April 28, 1882. Source Cemetery records at <http://www.auroracemeteries.com/v.htm> and Source Code #634.

Marriages Kane County, Illinois: Warren Vermilya married Mary Jane Tripp September 9, 1857.

Carrie Burrows and Joseph Warren Vermillia or Aurora, Illinois are listed in the notice of last Will and Testament of William W. Tripp of Geddes, Onondaga County, New York, deceased. Posted in the Syracuse Standard, Syracuse, New York, April 29, 1885. It is possible that Joseph Warren is the son who died April 1, 1885. Relationship is not noted to Mr. Tripp.

1860 Federal Census Illinois, Kane, Aurora: Warren Vermilya, age 25, baker, born New York. There are a number of people living in the same household all in their 20's, some working, no recognizable names. 1860 Federal Census Illinois, Kane County, Aurora: Mary Vermilya, age 20, born Illinois; Kate E. Vermilya, age 1. Enumerated with John Gaulden. 1865 State Census, Illinois, Plato or Aurora: Warren Vermilya, males in household - 1 10 years or under; 1 30 - 40: 1 80 - 90. Females: 1 under 10 years: 1 20 -30. 1870 Federal Census Illinois, Kane County, Aurora, 9<sup>th</sup> Ward: W. Vermillyea, age 37, born New York, baker: Mary, age 30, born Illinois; Carrie, age 9, born Illinois; Warren, age 7, born Illinois; Willie, age 1, born Illinois; E. Tripp, female, age 55, born New York; Margaret Tripp, age 18, born Illinois. 1880 Federal Census Illinois, Kane County, Aurora: Warren Vermiller, age 44, baker, born New York; Mary, wife, age 39, born Illinois; Warren, son, age 16, born Illinois; John Burrows, age 25, boarding, barber, born Illinois, parents born Ohio; Carrie Burrows, age 19, wife, born Illinois, father born New York, mother born Illinois; May Burrows, daughter, born April, age 2/12, born Illinois.

Death Records Index, Aurora, Kane County, Illinois: Warren Vermilyer, died 1885, Warren Vermilya, died 1908. May Vermilye, died 1880, May J. Vermylie, died 1882.

Burials in Cemeteries in Aurora, Illinois: M. J. Vermilye, age 2, died May 1869 Menijgites ???, could be male, died at Aurora, Illinois; David Vermilyea, age 82, male, born New York State, died Aurora, Illinois June 4, 1867 of old age. <http://www.auroracemeteries.com/v.htm>

Vermilya, Mary I. 42 1882 Spring Lake JE-177 This is Mary Jane. Vermilya, Warren 21 1885 Spring Lake JE-177; Vermilya, Warren 74 1908 Spring Lake JE-177.

#### Children:

\*617. Carrie Elizabeth, born July 25, 1860.

618. Warren, born about 1864 in Illinois, died April 1, 1885 age 21 years, 4 months 0 days. Died of tuberculosis. (Death Certificate on file) Buried Spring Lake Cemetery, Aurora, Illinois.

619. May J., born about 1867 in Illinois.

Thursday, May 12, 2005: Snowstorm greeted 1885 Albion graduates, By Bob Gagen. A capacity crowd of friends and relatives filled the second floor of Albion's Opera House on the evening of May 8, 1885, for commencement exercises honoring the four seniors at Albion High School. It was the school's second graduating class and the first to make use of the spacious top floor of the opera

house, whose construction had been completed the previous fall. Commencement for the first class — consisting of May Vermilyea, ..... (three others) had been held in the “densely packed” Albion Presbyterian Church.

620. Willie, born about 1879 in Illinois ?????.

## 272

David Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born November 11, 1811 in New York, married January 27, 1833 at Beaver Dam Church Reformed Church, Berne, Albany County, New York Lana (Helen?) daughter of Adam A. and Lana (Zeh) Dietz who was born July 20, 1812 at Albany, Berne, New York, died July 6, 1871. He died December 11, 1848. They had three children. Source Codes #10 and #453.

Jan 27 1833: 1st Reformed Dutch Church of Berne, David Vermilya farmer AE 21 years of Westerlo; Lana Dietz, age 20, of Bern. Witnesses: Henry Willsisand, Patience Vermilya both of Westerlo.

1850 Federal Census New York, Albany County, Berne: Helen Vermillia, age 37, born New York; Sarah, age 13; Susan, age 9, both born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Poughkeepsie: Helen Vermilyea, age 48, nurse, born New York; Sarah E., age 22, school teacher; Susan M., age 19, seamstress. 1870 Federal Census New York, Albany, Cohoes: Hellen Vermilia, age 58, keeping house, born New York; Susan, age 29, at home, born New York; Mary Place, age 35, woolen mill, born New York.

## Children:

\*621. Sarah Etta, born December 7, 1838.

\*622. Susan Maria, born June 15, 1839.

\*623. Herbert M., born July \_\_, 1843.

## 273

John Pennington Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born October 5, 1813 in Albany County, New York, married March 21, 1841 in New York Maria Bogardus, who was born about 1816 in New York, died October 2, 1876, age 60, in Illinois. He died January 16, 1884, age 70yrs, 3mos, 11days in Illinois. They are buried [Evergreen Cemetery](#), Barrington, Illinois. Source Codes #10 and #279.

VERMILYA, J. P., Livery and Feed Stable, Nunda; born in Albany CO., N. Y., October 6, 1813; came to Lake Co., Ill., in 1854, and to McHenry in 1865; valuation of property \$25,000. Married Mariah Bogardus, of Albany Co., N. Y., March 21, 1841; she died October 2, 1876; had six children; their eldest son, Edgar Vermilya, died in Ft. Dearborn, in defense of his country, June 9, 1865; was a member of the Second Ill., Light Artillery. Source: Directory of McHenry County Illinois 1877, NUNDA TOWNSHIP DIRECTORY, 1877.

Albany Land Records Liber 94, pp. 406-407: 2 July 1847: for a consideration of \$416.66 Stephen Van Rensselaer (proprietor of the west part of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck in the County of Albany and State of New York) and wife Harriet conveyed to John P. Vermilyea of Westerlo (Albany) NY title to

property part of lot no. 313 in Westerlo, originally leased by the late Stephen Van Rensselaer to one David Vermilyea, containing 150 acres of land.

1850 Federal Census New York, Albany County, Westerlo, page 53: John P. Vermilya, age 36, farmer; Maria, age 33; Edgar, age 7; Elizabeth, age 5; Imogene, age 3; Gilbert H., age 33, bookseller; Louisa E., age 18, Lucius P. Merihu, age 19, laborer. All born in New York State. 1860 Federal Census Illinois, Town of Cuba, County of Lake, Post Office Barrington?: John P. Vermilya, age 46, born New York; Maria, age 43; Edgar, age 17; Elizabeth, age 15; Imogene, age 13; Charles, age 9, all born in New York State; George age ?, born in Illinois. 1870 Federal Census Illinois, McHenry, Nuda: J. P. Vermilya, age 56, general store, born New York; Maria, age 56, keeping house, born New York; Elizabeth, age 26, born New York; Charles, age 20, born New York; George, age 16, born Illinois; Arthur, age 7, born Illinois. 1880 Federal Census Illinois, McHenry, Nunda: George Vermilya, age 25, born Illinois; father John P. Vermilya, age 67, born New York.

#### Children:

624. Edgar, born about 1843 in New York, died June 8, 1865 at Ft. Dearborn, Illinois. Co E. 2 Ill. Lt. A. worn off. Tree grown thru [grave](#), son of John P. and Maria Vermilya. Source Code #279. He was listed as a Recruit in Company C, 2nd Illinois Artillery, he enlisted on September 27, 1864 from Chicago, Illinois as a Private. He is buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Barrington, Illinois. Source Illinois State Archives: Pvt. Edgar Vermilya Company C 2nd Illinois Us Light Infantry; Residence: Chicago, Cook City (actually he lived in Barrington) Age 21, Hgt 5'8"; Hair: Light; Eyes - Blue; Complexion - fair; single farmer; Nativity NY; joined 9-27-1864 died 6-9-1865 at Ft Donelson, TN.
- \*625. Elizabeth, born November 4, 1844.
626. Imogene, born February 27, 1847 in New York, married June 13, 1868 at McHenry County, Illinois, Frederick J. Buck who was born February 13, 1846 at Barrington, Illinois, died February \_\_, 1927 at Wisner, Nebraska, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Barrington, Illinois. They had no children. Source Codes #311, Illinois and #634.  
Imogene to John J. and Mariah Vermylin, born February 27, 1847 at Westerlo, Albany County, New York. Source Code #227, Albany County, New York.  
Source Code #634: Imogene Vermilya Buck, wife of F. J. Buck, born February 27, 1847, died November 2, 1876, burial in [Evergreen Cemetery](#), Barrington, Illinois.
- \*627. Charles M., born July \_\_, 1850.
- \*628. George, born December 6, 1854.
629. Arthur, born about 1863 in Illinois. He is not located after the 1870 Federal Census.

## CHATTERTON

Patience Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born May 10, 1815 in New York, married January 12, 1842 in Dutchess County, New York Israel Chatterton who was born about 1812 in New York. She died February \_\_, 1882. Source Code #10, marriage and census records.

Dutchess County, New York Index to Marriages 1778-1881: Jan. 12, 1842 On Wednesday evening, the 5th inst. Mr. Israel Chatterton, of La Grange to Miss Patience Vermilya, of Waterloo, Albany Co. 1850 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Beekman: Isral Chaterton, age 38, farmer; Patience, age 35; Joseph, age 7, Walter, age 5, all born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Beekman: Isreal Chaterton, age 48; Patience, age 44; Joseph, age 17; Walter, age 15; George, age 6. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Washington: Israel Chaterton, age 70, farmer; Patience, wife, age 66, George, age 24, butcher; Caroline Whaley, age 15, servant.

## Children:

- I. Joseph, born 1843 in New York.
- II. Walter, born about 1845 in New York.
- III. George, born about 1854 in New York.

## BOGARDUS

Maria E. Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born February 14, 1820 at Brookfield, Madison County, New York, married Robert Bullock Bogardus who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died in 1850 at Barrington, Illinois. She died January 19, 1882 at Cerro Gardo, Iowa, burial [Elmwood Saint Joseph Cemetery](#), Cerro Gardo, Iowa. Source Code s#10, #634 and following records.

1860 Federal Census Iowa, Falls Township, Cerro Gardo County, Ruck Grove City: George Vermilier, age 38, farmer, born New York; Helen, age 28, born New York; Jesse, female, age 3/12, born Iowa; Delight Bogardus, age 15, born New York; Edward Bogardus, age 9, born Illinois. 1860 Federal Census Illinois, Cook, Barrington: Thomas Hyzer, age 34, farmer, born New York; Sarah, age 31, born New York; John Fruman, age 9, born Illinois; James Cogerton, age 17, farm labor, born England; Richard Peacock, age 58, farm hand, born England; Lucy Peacock, age 65, born England. Next door: Maria Bogardus, age 40, born New York, Olivine Bogardus, age 18, born New York. 1870 Federal Census Iowa, Cerro Gordo: Henry I. Smith, age 30, real estate agent, born England, parents of foreign birth; Delight E., age 25, keeps house, born New York; William I., age 1, born Iowa: M. E. Bogardus, age 50, school teacher, born New York; Edward R. Bogardus, age 20, works in lumber yard, born Illinois. 1880 Federal Census Iowa, Cerro Gordo, Mason City: H. I. Smith, age 40, banker, born England; Delight E., wife, age 35, housekeeping, born New York, parents born New York; Irving, son, age 11, born Iowa; Lou B., age 7, daughter, born Iowa; Carl, age 3, daughter, born Iowa; Percy, age 1, son, born Iowa; Baby, born

April, age 2/12, son, born Iowa; Maria Bogardus, age 60, mother-in-law, widow, born New York, parents born New York.

Children:

- I. Olivine, born about 1842 in New York.
- II. Delight E., born about 1845 in New York, married May 14, 1868 at Mason City, Iowa Henry Irving, son of William and Mary Ann (Moore) Smith who was born May 4, 1840 at Nottingham, England. Children: (1) William Irving, born April \_\_, 1869 in Iowa, married Edith G. Hicks. Children: (a) Gladys, born in 1897, (b) Irving G., born in 1900; (2) Lou D., born September \_\_, 1872 in Iowa; (3) H. Carl, born April \_\_, 1877 in Iowa, married Adelaide Stannard; (4) Robert Percy, born November 1, 1879 in Iowa, married Mildred Beebe. Children: (a) Alice Elizabeth; (b) Robert Henry; (5) Warren B., born April \_\_, 1881 in Iowa, married Helen Atkins. Child: (a) Marian. Source: History of Cerro Gordo, Iowa, Published in 1910.  
1900 Federal Census Iowa, Cerro Gordo: H. I. Smith, born May 1840, age 60, married 32 years, born England, father born Scotland, mother born England, no occupation listed (numbers in this area?); Delight E., wife, born May 1845, age 55, married 32 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born New York, parents born New York; Robert P., son, born November 1878, age 31, single, born Iowa, bookkeeper, bank; Lou D., daughter, born September 1872, age 27, single, born Iowa; Warren B., son, born April 1880, age 20, single, born Iowa, clerk, grocery store; one servant.
- III. Edward Robert, born October 22, 1850 at Barrington, Illinois, married about 1872 Mary May Randall who was born May 9, 1855 in Iowa. Children: (1) Winifred, born about 1879 in Iowa; (2) Berna D., born January \_\_, 1879 in Iowa; (3) Ernest E., born October \_\_, 1881 in Iowa; (4) Raymond Robert, born July 19, 1886 at Mason City, Iowa, married Mary May Randall who was born May 9, 1855 at Waterloo, Iowa, died January 8, 1912 at Mason City, Iowa. They had children; (5) Genevie E., born June \_\_, 1894 in Iowa. 1880 Federal Census Iowa, Cerro Gordo: Ed R. Bogardus, age 29, married, born Illinois, parents born New York, contractor, builder; Mary, wife, age 25, born Iowa; Winnifred, daughter, age 5, born Iowa; Berna, daughter, age 1, born Iowa; Clara Clark, age 15, servant, born Wisconsin.  
1900 Federal Census Iowa, Cerro Gordo, Mason City: E. R. Bogardus, born October 1850, age 49, married 28 years, born Illinois, parents born New York, architect, builder; Mary, wife, born May 1855, age 45, married 28 years, mother of 5 children, 5 living, born Iowa, parents born New York; Burna D., daughter, born January 1879, age 21, single, born Iowa; Ernest E., son, born October 1881, age 18, single, born Iowa, RR conductor; Raymond R., son, born July 1886, age 13, born Iowa, at school; Genevie E., daughter, born June 1894, age 5, at school; Mavis Convery (?), border, age 25, born Iowa, dressmaker.  
It was the Victorian Age in America and Mason City was part of it. Local Architect E.R. Bogardus, who had come to the settlement as boy in 1856 and worked for his uncle George Vermilya, was designing many of the most prominent houses and commercial buildings in the city. The house he designed for prominent businessman I. W. Keerl is on the National Register of Historic Places. It is more commonly known as the "Decker House" since Jay Decker, the son of packing plant

founder, Jacob Decker once owned it. The Victorian house, with its classical motifs, is an example of that kind of architecture, which is common throughout Mason City. Source:

<http://www.mcpl.org/AnAmericanImage.htm>

George Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born January 17, 1822 at Westerloo, Albany County, New York, married Helen Miller who was born about 1832 in New York, died in 1898. He died June \_\_, 1914 at Mason City, Iowa. They are buried in the Vermilya-Dilts mausoleum in Elmwood Cemetery, Mason City, Iowa. Source Codes #10, #227, California, #634, census records and sources below.

The [Vermilya-Dilts](#) rough-hewn stone mausoleum was built in 1912 for members of the George Vermilya family. George Vermilya, one of the pioneers of Mason City, is buried elsewhere in the cemetery.

1860 Federal Census Iowa, Falls Township, Cerro Gordo County, Ruck Grove City: George Vermilier, age 38, farmer, born New York; Helen, age 28, born New York; Jesse, female, age 3/12, born Iowa; Delight Bogardus, age 15, born New York; Edward Bogardus, age 9, born Illinois. 1880 Federal Census Iowa, Mason County: George Vermilya, age 58, born New York; Helen, age 48, born New York; Jessie, age 20; Theron, age 16; Grace, age 14; Lida, age 11; Guerdon, age 7. All children born in Iowa. 1900 Federal Census Iowa, Mason City: George Vermilya, born January 1822 in New York, age 78, widower; Grace Dilts, daughter, born June 1866 in Iowa; Guerdon M., son, born May 1874 in Iowa; William Dilts, born December 1860 in Iowa. 1910 Federal Census Iowa, Cerro Gordo: George Vermilya, age 88, widower, born New York, own income; Grace Dilts, daughter, age 44, married, 2 children, 1 living, born Iowa; William Dilts, son-in-law, age 57, married twice, married 13 years, born Wisconsin, occupation not readable; \_\_\_drick, grandson, age 11, born Iowa.

#### JUDGE GEORGE VERMILYA

One of the oldest and most respected citizens of Mason City, Judge George Vermilya is widely and favorably known throughout this section of Cerro Gordo county as an upright, honest man, of sterling worth and as a fine representative of those courageous pioneers who settled in the county in the days of its infancy. He has witnessed wonderful changes during the past half century, flourishing towns and thriving cities having sprung up as if by magic, while magnificent agricultural regions have usurped the place of the raw prairie land, which obtained when he made his first appearance on Iowa soil. In this grand transformation he has taken an active part, redeeming from its original wildness a part of this beautiful country, in the meantime accumulating for himself a handsome property.

Judge Vermilya was born, January 17, 1822, in Westerlo, Albany county, New York, a son of Joseph and Susan (Pinkney) Vermilya. His father, a man of brains, was a Radical in the full sense of the term, intensely interested in needed reforms, being a zealous advocate of the temperance cause and one of the leaders in the organization of the first anti-slavery societies in his native town. They reared eleven children, six sons and five daughters, all of whom lived to become industrious and respected men and women, the world being the better for their having lived and labored in it.

Brought up on the farm in Albany county, George Vermilya in common with his brothers and sisters received a practical common school education, but unlike some of the other school children never

outgrew the diffidence and bashfulness which handicapped him as a child and has since been many times a detriment to him. When he was eighteen years old his home nest was broken up by the death of his parents, and the family became scattered. George found work among the neighboring farmers, and in partnership with his brother John, carried on the parental acres until 1844. Lured westward then by the golden reports of the country on the frontier, he started for Illinois alone, going by packet boat on the Erie Canal to Lockport, New York, thence to Niagara Falls and Buffalo. Taking a steamboat at the latter city, Mr. Vermilya went by way of the Great Lakes to Chicago, arriving there when the people were shouting for their presidential candidates, either Henry Clay or James K. Polk. After paying his bill at the stage house or hotel on Lake street, the principal thoroughfare in Chicago at that date, he had the munificent sum of ten dollars in his pockets, his only available assets with the possible exception of one hundred dollars or so interest in the old homestead in Albany county.

Tramping westward on the old stage road towards Galena for about twenty-four miles, Mr. Vermilya found himself in a nice little village called Bloomingdale. A line of four-horse coaches owned by Frink & Walker passed through the village daily, and the principal hotel was kept by Colonel Hoyt. After spending two years in the village, the directors of the district school urged Mr. Vermilya to take charge of the winter term of the school, and he accepted the position, having twenty-five pupils. In the summer of 1847 Mr. Vermilya paid fifty dollars for forty acres of good prairie land in that vicinity, near Meacham's Grove. Leaving a little money with a fellow at the Grove, he started for his old home in the east, and that was the last he ever saw of the money or of the fellow, although, as he says, "the fellow claimed to be of refined and purified clay, and the money was untainted." From Chicago Mr. Vermilya went by boat to Saint Joseph, thence by coach to Marshall, by rail to Detroit, thence on the Canadian side by English steamer to Buffalo, from there to Albany by rail, thence by four-horse coach to Westerlo. At the old homestead he found his brother John and family, and soon after they were joined by his brother, Gilbert, who gave Mr. Vermilya a horse and a trap for his interest in the old home estate. Becoming interested then in the work of establishing public libraries in each school district, an act having passed the state legislature authorizing the directors of each school district to expend a stated sum of money for that purpose, Mr. Vermilya started on the mission, going to New York city to make arrangements in regard to books. After working in southern New York a few months he started south, passing through New Jersey, and at Christmas time was in Philadelphia. He found Chestnut street very nice, was entertained at the theatres; saw Girard College; views the Schuylkill Water Works; visited Brandywine battlefield, saw where Washington crossed the Delaware; and trod the ground at Valley forge. Subsequently, while in Carbondale, Pennsylvania, a gentleman said to him, "I should think you would rather spend the winter in our school house than out in the cold." He accepted the proposition and taught school in that place until the spring of 1848. The following summer Mr. Vermilya spent at the old homestead in Westerlo, after which he crossed the Catskill Mountains and the Delaware river into Pennsylvania, visiting the coal mining regions at Scranton, the Wyoming Valley, Wilkes-Barre, and Mauch Chunk. Stopping at Pottsville long enough to recover from a slight illness, he made his way into Maryland. There he had several unique experiences. On one occasion he relates, while sitting at a table spread with a clean white cloth, twenty able-bodied negro slaves quietly file in to the table, were waited upon by a white woman, having eaten their dinner quietly filed out. At night he could plainly hear a company of slaves, men and girls merrily laughing and talking. One Sunday while in Maryland he spent at a large plantation, a beautiful place, its fine buildings surrounded by handsome shade trees. The proprietor himself was away,

but the mistress sat at the head of the table, at the commencement of each meal making the sign of the cross.

During the winter of 1848 and 1849 Mr. Vermilya had charge of the school which he had taught in Carbondale, Pennsylvania, the previous winter, and in the spring of 1849 was urged by the directors to accept the superintendency of the schools. Declining the offer, he made still another visit to the scenes of his childhood days. From there he started for Chicago by the overland route, going with a horse and buggy through southern New York, Pennsylvania, Ohio, Indiana and Michigan, arriving in Chicago in January, 1850, ere the days of railways or trolleys. Going then to a town lying twenty-five miles northwest of that city, where he had a cousin, he resided there five years, being engaged to some extent in farming on the one hundred and forty acres of land which he purchased, the greater part of the time, however, traveling in and about Chicago for insurance companies.

Having an attack of western fever in June, 1855, Mr. Vermilya came to Cerro Gordo county, Iowa, locating on Shell Rock, Falls township, where he bought one hundred and sixty acres of land for one hundred and sixty dollars and five acres of timber for fifty dollars. He returned to Illinois, married, and four months later, on May 20, 1856, started westward with his bride, having in his outfit three yoke of oxen attached to a lumber wagon, a span of mares attached to a light spring wagon, twenty-five head of cattle and ten colts. Camping and cooking by the wayside, and sleeping in the covered wagon at night, he arrived in Falls township June 15, 1856, and for awhile camped in their wagon. Buying one hundred and twenty acres of adjoining land, Mr. Vermilya erected a house, eleven feet by eighteen feet, eight feet in height, trying first a slab roof, then a hay roof, after awhile having a shingled roof, and a stone and mortar chimney. Breaking up ten acres of the prairie the first season, he sowed buckwheat and planted a few potatoes, and that summer cut fifty tons of hay with a scythe. He added a shed one hundred feet long to his stable of fifty feet, covering it with slough grass, and having gathered his buckwheat and potatoes was ready for the long winter, which began that year on November 15 and lasted until April 10, being very snowy and severely cold. The next season Mr. Vermilya broke up another fifty acres of land, raised three colts, some calves and pigs, a little wheat and corn and sold some butter and cheese, making a little more than living expenses. Continuing his residence in Falls township for five years, prosperity smiled on all of his undertakings, and he became prominent and popular in public affairs, serving as road supervisor, inspector of school teachers, president of the local school board, township assessor, and, in 1859, much to his surprise, being elected judge of Cerro Gordo county. Removing to Mason City in 1860, he filled the office to which he had been chosen to the best of his ability, and at the end of his term of two years was elected county treasurer and county recorder, receiving a salary of three hundred dollars a year, at the end of the term being honored with a re-election for another two years.

From 1865 until 1870 Mr. Vermilya invested in real estate to a considerable extent, buying, for the sum of fourteen hundred dollars, the one hundred acres of land comprised in his home property on East State street, a quarter of a section of land in Mount Vernon township, for one thousand dollars; lands in Dougherty, Geneseo and Falls townships; considerable land at tax sales; and erected the house which he now occupies, having removed there from Fourth street.

From 1869 until 1872, inclusive, Mr. Vermilya was engaged in the lumber business at Mason City, buying his lumber principally in Minneapolis, Minnesota, although he bought some in Oshkosh and other Wisconsin towns, and hauling a large part of it from Austin, the nearest railroad point, to Mason City.



There being no lumber yard west of this place, a good deal of his lumber was sold in Hancock and Winnebago counties.

Judge Vermilya was for several years master of the Mason City Grange and secretary of the Cerro Gordo County Grange. In the early '70s he was a member of the City Council, which met in his office, then located at the corner of Fourth and Main streets. He was afterwards elected justice of the peace, and president of the County Agricultural Society, both of which offices he resigned. For sometime he was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Episcopal church, but took little part in the affairs of the board with the exception of furnishing the lumber when, in 1870 and 1871, the church edifice was built.

Mr. Vermilya married, January 6, 1856, in Illinois, Helen Miller, who was born in Tioga county, New York, August 29, 1831, and died in July 1898, in Mason City, Iowa. Her father, Alva Miller, came with his family westward from New York state to Illinois in 1837, locating in Cook county. Of the five children born to Mr. and Mrs. Vermilya, four are living, namely: Jessie, wife of F. H. Decker, of Superior, Wisconsin; Theron, in the restaurant business, Mason City; Grace, who married W. H. Dilts, makes home with Mr. Vermilya; Lydia, who died in 1893; Girden M., in Holtville, California. Judge Vermilya is now past eight-eight years of age but as active as most men at seventy. He has all his faculties and enjoys a good health. He is one of the few pioneers left that came to this county at the early date he died, and he is honored and revered in the community which has so long represented his home.

History of Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, ed. and comp. by J. H. Wheeler. 2 vols. Chicago: Lewis Pub Co., 1910. Appears March 2006 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~iabiog/cerrogordo/h1910/h1910-v.htm>

#### Children:

630. Jessie, born April 19, 1860 in Iowa, married about 1879 Frank H. Decker who was born about 1855 in Iowa, died in 1943. She died February 7, 1943 at Los Angeles, California. Source Code #227, California. They are buried in the Vermilya-Dilts mausoleum, Elmwood Cemetery, Mason City, Iowa.  
1920 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Pasadena: Frank H. Decker, age 65, born Iowa, parents born Pennsylvania, no occupation; Jessie B., wife, age 58, born Iowa, parents born New York; Grace B. Dilts, sister-in-law, age 53, widow, born Iowa, parents born New York; Kenderick B. Dilts, nephew, age 20, born Iowa, parents born Iowa. 1930 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, Pasadena: Frank Decker, age 57, married at age 21, born Iowa, parents born Pennsylvania, no occupation; Jessie, wife, age 52, married at age 19, born Iowa, parents born New York. Not located on earlier census records.
- \*631. Theron, born December 10, 1863.
- \*632. Grace, born June 3, 1866.
633. Lida/Lydia, born November 2, 1868 in Iowa, died in 1893. Burial in the Vermilya-Dilts mausoleum in Elmwood Cemetery, Mason City, Iowa. Dates there are 1869-1892.
634. Guerdon Marcel, born May 24, 1873 in Iowa, married about 1909 Edith, daughter of John E. and Sarah J. (Sangwin) Cole, who was born April 6, 1877, died September 13, 1965. Source Code #227, California and Biography of her brother.

1910 Federal Census California, Imperial, Holtville: Guerdon Vermilya, age 36, married 1 year, born Iowa, parents born New York, book keeper: Edith, wife, age 34, born Iowa, and one non-relative. 1920 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, San Gabriel: Guerdon M. Vernilyea, age 46, born Iowa, parents born New York, poultry rancher; Edith E.(?), age 40, wife; Sarah J. Cole, age 76, mother-in-law, born Pennsylvania; Marjorie Cole, age 8, born California. 1930 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, San Gabriel: Guerdon M. Vermilya, age 55, born Iowa, head of household: Edith E., age 50, wife. 1940 Federal Census California, Los Angeles, San Gabriel, San Gabriel, Tract 471, Ardmore: Guerdon Vermilyea, head, age 67, married, born Iowa; district worker, salvage company; Edith, wife, age 62, born Iowa; Leora Myers, lodger, age 60, born New York; Marjorie Cole, niece, age 28, single, born California.

Source Code #32: Edith Vermilyea, born April 6, 1877, died September 1965 in California. Guerdon M. Vermilyea, male, born May 24, 1873, mother's maiden name, Miller, father, Vermilyea, born Iowa, died February 23, 1956 at Los Angeles, California, age 82 years.

WW I Draft Registration Card: Guerdon Marcel Vermilyea, 1329 San Gabriel Blvd., San Gabriel, Los Angeles, California, age 45, born May 24, 1873, self-employed, rancher, San Gabriel, California. Nearest relative: Edith E. Vermilyea, same address. Registrant Description: Medium height, medium build, gray eyes, brown hair.

278

#### DOWNING

Julia Ann Vermilya<sup>5</sup>, (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born November 21, 1824 in New York, married Charles T. Downing who was born about 1823 in New York, died between 1870 and 1880. She died October 2, 1900 at \_\_\_\_\_ . Source Code #453 and census records.

1860 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Beekman: Charles T. Downing, age 34, farmer, born New York; Julia A., age 33; Anne, age 7; James, age 4; Caroline, age 2, Julia, age 3/12; John Freeman, age 17, black, labor. All born New York State. 1870 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Union Vale: Charles T. Downing, age 45, farm labor; Julia A., age 44, keeping house; Annie M., age 16, at home; James E., age 14; Carrie, age 12, Gilbert, age 10. All born New York. 1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Union Vale: George Knapp, age 26, farming, born New York, parents born New York; Annie, wife, age 26, born New York, parents born New York; James Downing, brother-in-law, age 24, farm labor, born New York, parents born New York; Julia Downing, mother-in-law, age 55, widow, boarder, born New York, parents born New York.

#### Children:

- I. Anne, born about 1853 in New York, married George Knapp who was born about 1853 in New York. Not located in 1900.
- II. James E., born about 1856 in New York.
- III. Caroline, born about 1858 in New York.
- IV. Julia, born about 1859 in New York, probably died young.

V. Gilbert, born about 1860 in New York, married Adelia \_\_\_\_\_.

1880 Federal Census New York, Dutchess, Union Vale: Gilbert Downing, age 20, farming, born New York, parents born New York; Adelia, age 27, keeping house, born New York, parents born New York. Not located in 1900.

279

Joseph Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born August 7, 1825 in New York, married February 22, 1849 at Westerloo, New York Louisa Van Luven who was born about 1829 in New York, died February 15, 1906 at Gloversville, New York. He died September 28, 1894 at Gloversville. Source Codes #10, #453 and Vital Records on Line, Albany, Westerloo, New York.

Source Code #496: 1894 Vermilyea, Joseph 28 Sept. G'ville #38723. 1906 Vermilyea, Louisa 15 Feb. G:'ville 6757.

1850 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerlo, page 67: Joseph Vermilya, age 25, farmer, born New York; Louisa, age 22, born New York; Herbert, age 7 (or 2), born New York; (this is probably Herbert M., son of Joseph's brother David #497) George Wilsey, age 16, labor, born New York. 1860 Federal Census New York, Albany County, Westerlo: Joseph Vermelea, age 35, farmer; Louisa, age 31; Harriet, age 9; Eugene; age 7; Ella, age 5; Isaleble, age 3; Clinton, age 1; Lewis Davis, age 17, farm labor. 1870 Federal Census New York, Albany, Westerlo: Joseph Vermilyea, age 47, farmer, born New York; Louisa, age 43, keeping house, born New York; Eugene, age 18, farm labor, born New York; Ellie, age 16, teaching, born New York; Bell, age 13, attending school; Clinton, age 10, attending school, born New York. 1900 Federal Census New York, Fulton, Gloversville: Louisa Vermilyea, born June 1828 in New York State, enumerated with Leslie Brown as Mother-in-law.

#### Children:

634. Harriet, born August 30, 1850 in New York, married H. Leslie Brown, no issue. She is not listed as a survivor or her brother Eugene in 1920.
635. Eugene, born June 2, 1852 at Westerlo, New York, unmarried, died November 8, 1920 at Gloversville, New York as a result of gas from a heating stove. He was a carpenter. Buried in Prospect Hill Cemetery, Gloversville, New York. Source Code #634.  
1910 Federal Census, New York Fulton, Gloversville: Eugene Vermilyea, age 54, enumerated with Leslie Brown as Brother-in-law. He died November 8, 1920 at Gloversville, New York. Source: Article published in the Amsterdam Evening Recorder, Amsterdam, New York, November 9, 1920.
636. Ella M., born February 15, 1854 in New York, married John W. Fox, no issue. She died June 10, 1931 at Gloversville, New York, burial Prospect Hill Cemetery, Gloversville, New York.  
1910 Federal Census New York, Fulton, Gloversville: John W. Fox, age 64, married 21 years, born New York, parents born New York, farmer; Ella M., wife, age 54, married 21 years, no children, born New York, parents born New York. In 1930 Ella V. Fox is living at Fulton, Gloversville with Manville B. Foster, age 43. She is listed as his aunt, however he is really the son of Isabelle's

husband Frank Foster and Bertha \_\_\_\_\_. Mrs. Ella Fox is listed as a survivor of her brother Eugene in 1920.

Mrs. Ella Vermilyea Fox, 77, highly regarded resident of this city for many years, died at 4:45 P. M. yesterday at her home, 406 North Main street, after an illness since Sunday, May 1. She was born in Albany county, February 15, 1854.

Mrs. Fox was a devout member of the First Methodist church of Gloversville and of the Loyal Thirteen class of that Sunday school.

She is survived by two nephews, Barton G. and Roy Vermilyea, of this city, and one niece, Mrs. John Anderson of Philadelphia.

The body was removed to the Kennedy Funeral home, 150 South Main street, where the funeral will be conducted at 2:30 P. M., Friday. Rev. Fred L. Decker, D. D. pastor of the First Methodist church will officiate. Interment will be in Prospect Hill cemetery.

Published in The Morning Herald, Gloversville, New York, Thursday, June 11, 1931.

637. Isabella L., born April \_\_, 1856 in New York, married September 23, 1902 at Gloversville, New York Frank Foster who was born about 1853 in New York, no issue. He died \_\_\_\_\_ She died August 5, 1930, burial in Prospect Cemetery, Gloversville, New York.

1900 Federal Census New York, Fulton, Gloversville: Isabel Vermilyea, born April 1856 in New York, enumerated with John Fox as sister-in-law.

1920 Federal Census New York, Fulton, Gloversville: Frank C. Foster, age 64, married, born New York, parents born New York, no occupation; Isabell, wife, age not readable, born New York, parents born New York, Frank Foster was first married to Bertha \_\_\_\_\_, they had children, no children with Isabel Vermilyea. Source Code #636: Isabel L. Vermilyea married September 23, 1902 at Gloversville, New York.

Mrs. Frank Foster is listed as a survivor of her brother Eugene in 1920.

Mrs. Isabel Vermilyea Foster, 425 North Main street, well known resident, passed away in the Queeney convalescent home, 90 Fremont street, last evening at 7. She had been ill for some time.

Mrs. Forster was a well known resident of the city having resided here for a number of years. She was a faithful member of Kingsboro Avenue Presbyterian church.

The surviving relatives are one sister, Miss Ella Fox; one brother, Clinton Vermilyea of Gloversville; and several stepchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Continues with same information as below. Published in The Morning Herald, Gloversville, New York, August 6, 1930.

Mrs. Isabelle Foster – Funeral services for Mrs. Isabelle Foster were held at the home, 425 North Main street yesterday afternoon at 3. Rev. Fred L. Decker, D. D., pastor of the First Methodist church, officiated. The bearers were Barton and Roy Vermilyea and Lee and Mayville Foster. Interment was made in the Prospect Hill cemetery. Flowers were received from relatives, friends, neighbors, Postmaster and postal employees, the Queeney Convalescent home, and the Kingsboro Avenue Presbyterian church.

Published in The Morning Herald, Gloversville, New York, Friday, August 8, 1930.

- \*638. Clinton I., born September 8, 1859.

Isaac Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born May 18, 1827 at Rensselaer, Rensselaer County, New York, married December 23, 1851 in Erie County, Pennsylvania Eliza Nind Buckle who was born May 4, 1833 at Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England, died November 1, 1911 at Mitchell, Davidson County, South Dakota. He died October 16, 1898 at Mitchell, Davidson County, South Dakota. They are buried in the Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, South Dakota. Source Codes #263, #452 #453 and Census records.

Records of the Graceland Cemetery, Mitchell, Davison County, South Dakota: Vermilyea, Eliza Nind (Buckle) 78y6m27d, 00-00-1911; Vermilyea, Ethel E. 65, 02-13-1960; Vermilyea, Hilda 23, 00-00-1907; Vermilyea, Isaac 71, 00-00-1898; Vermilyea, Lee P. 64, 11-05-1957. Orr, Flora N. (Vermilyea) 31, 10-00-1925.

1860 Federal Census Pennsylvania, North East Borough, Erie County: Isaac Vermila, age 33, Gentleman ?, Value Real Estate \$5000.00, born New York; Eliza, age 27, born England; Josephine, age 6, born Pennsylvania; Gilbert, age 2, born Pennsylvania; Joseph Buckel, age 24, Wooling factory, born England; Sarah Wood, age 26, born Pennsylvania; Eugene, age 8, born Illinois; Leona, age 4, born Illinois; Frances, age 1, born Illinois. 1870 Federal Census Pennsylvania Erie Township, North East Township: Isaac Vermilyea, age 43, born New York State; Eliza, age 37, born England; Josephine, age 16, born Pennsylvania; Jogort ???, male, age 12, born Pennsylvania; Rocor (Rosco?), age 8, born Pennsylvania; Clarence, male, age 4, born Pennsylvania. 1870 Federal Census Montgomery County, Ohio; Cosco Vermelia, age 6, male, born Ohio, enumerated with George Puterbough, age 51, born Pennsylvania; Mary, age 41, wife, born Pennsylvania? There is no 1880 Census for South Dakota. In 1900 Eliza Vermilyea, age 67, born April 1833 is enumerated as mother-in-law with John Colvin.

#### Children:

- \*639. Josephine Nind, born August 16, 1853.
- \*640. Gilbert Arthur, born November 8, 1857.
- \*641. Roscoe Buckle, born August 9, 1861.
- \*642. Clarence Edwin, born April 13, 1866.

#### MERRIHEW

Louise Elvira Vermilyea<sup>5</sup>, (Joseph<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Johannes<sup>1</sup>) born May 15, 1832 at Westerlo, New York, married November 25, 1854 at Westerlo, New York Lucius P. Merrihew who was born May 2, 1830 in New York, died in 1905 in Pennsylvania. She died in 1917 in Pennsylvania. Source Codes #10, #589, #595 and census records.

1850 Federal Census New York, Albany County, Bern: Louisa E. Vermilya, age 18, enumerated with John P. Vermilya. 1860 Federal Census Illinois, Lake, Cuba, Barrington: L. P. Maryhue, age 29, farmer, born New York; Louise E., age 27, born New York; Ida E., age 3, born Illinois. 1870 Federal Census

Pennsylvania, Erie, North East Twp.: L. N. Maryhew, age 40, farmer, born New York; Louisa, age 38, keeping house, born New York; Ida, age 13, born Illinois; Eddie, age 7, born Illinois; Nettie, age 5, born Illinois. They are living close to her brother Isaac and sister Sarah Hyzer. 1900 Federal Census Pennsylvania, North East: Bidwell C. Farr, age 38, married 14 years, born Pennsylvania, father born Pennsylvania, mother born New York, farmer: Nettie B., wife, born September 1865, age 34, married 14 years, mother of 1 child, 1 living, born Illinois, parents born New York; Noel C., son, age 6, born Pennsylvania, father born Pennsylvania, mother born Illinois; Lucius Merrihew, father-in-law, age 70, married 45 years, born New York, parents born ???; Louisa Merrihew, mother-in-law, age 68, married 45 years, mother of 4 children, 4 living, born New York, parents born New York. 1910 Federal Census Pennsylvania, North East, Ward 2, Erie: George E. Merrihew, age 47, married once, 20 years, born Illinois, parents born New York, tax collector; Alice M., wife, age 45, married once, 20 years, mother of 2 children, 2 living, born Pennsylvania, father born New York, mother born Massachusetts; Edith L., daughter, age 19, single, born Florida, father born Illinois, mother born Pennsylvania, student; Jessie H., daughter, age 17, single, born Florida, father born Illinois, mother born Pennsylvania; Louise, mother, age 77, widow, mother of 3 children, 3 living, born New York, parents born New York.

They moved from Barrington, Illinois to North East, Pennsylvania in 1867 when Ida was 11 years.

#### Children:

- I. Ida Estella, born September 11, 1856 in Illinois, married December 19, 1877 Andrew Remington, died March 30, 1935. Children: (1) Winfred, born November 10, 1878 at North East, Pennsylvania, died March 3, 1879; (2) Edna Louise, born January 10, 1880 at North East, Pennsylvania, died of diphtheria October 20, 1890 at Carbondale, Kansas; (3) Noble Curtis, born April 26, 1886 at Carbondale, Kansas, married March 4, 1914 Esther Rowe, died December 8, 1956. Children: (a) Marie; (b) Lucille; (c) Helen; (d) Marvin; (e) Raymond; (f) Beulah; (g) Nettie Pearl; (h) Irma; (i) Idell; (j) Robert; (k) Donald; (l) Hazel Mae; (4) Nettie Ruth, born February 17, 1897 at Carbondale, Kansas. Source Codes #589 and #595.
- II. George Edward, born February 13, 1862 in Illinois, married Alice Hathaway who was born about 1864 in Pennsylvania, died \_\_\_\_\_. He died in 1890. Children: (1) Edith L., born about 1890 in Florida; (2) Jessie H., born about 1892 in Florida.
- III. Nettie B., born September 23, 1864 in Illinois, married Bidwell C. Farr, who was born \_\_\_\_\_, died \_\_\_\_\_. She died December 10, 1946. Source Code #595. Child: (1) Noel C., born about 1896 in Pennsylvania.